ABSTRACT

AN ENQUIRY INTO THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN CHANGES IN OVER-ALL PRODUCTIVITY AND REAL NET RETURN PER FARM, AND BETWEEN CHANGES IN TOTAL OUTPUT AND REAL GROSS RETURN,

CANADIAN AGRICULTURE, 1926 TO 1957

By Siepko Hendrik Lok

In this study the truth of the commonly encountered belief that rising productivity in agriculture has been detrimental to farm income is examined for Canadian agriculture. The evidence usually used to support the belief is found inadequate, and an appropriate verification is considered important because the belief may be unfounded and yet become a guideline for policy if it remained unchallenged.

The following hypotheses were tested for the period 1927 to 1957:

- the relationship between annual percentage changes in over-all productivity and real net return per farm is negative or zero for Canadian agriculture, and
- 2. the relationship between annual percentage changes in aggregate output and real gross return is negative or zero for Canadian agriculture.

In preparation for the construction of an over-all productivity index for Canadian agriculture problems involved in its measurement are discussed.

The ratio of total output to total input is used as a measure of over-all productivity. Sixteen separate output classes and eleven

separate input classes were aggregated to get measures of total output and total input.

In view of discrepancies caused by different weight periods and to avoid an arbitrary choice, six indexes of total output and total input were determined. Four of these are based on the fixed weight index number formula (Laspeyres) using as weight periods: (1) 1935-39, (2) 1940-44, (3) 1945-49, and (4) 1950-54. In addition the Paasche and chain index formulas were used to get two sets of index numbers based on variable weighting. The construction of the indexes was programmed for, and the results obtained by electronic computer. The index numbers of total output were divided by the corresponding index numbers for total input to give an index of over-all productivity with the same base as the output and input indexes.

Real net return is the value of all outputs, net of depreciation and operating expenses, in dollars of constant purchasing power.

The annual measures of real net return per farm were obtained by dividing the sum of real net cash income minus supplementary Government transfer payments, and real value of income in kind by the number of farms. The index number formulas and base period used are the same as those used in constructing the productivity indexes.

For testing the second hypothesis the total output index numbers based on the four constant weight periods were averaged for each year because the slight discrepancies between the four indexes did not warrant separate analysis for each.

The same procedure was applied — and for the same reason — in determining the annual measures of real gross income. The transfer pay—

ments were again deleted, and in view of the uncertainty whether adjustments should be made for changes in inventory values the measures real
realized gross return (i.e. no adjustments are made) and real total gross
return (increases in inventory values are included and decreases excluded)
were both determined.

Simple linear regression equations of annual per cent changes in real net return per farm and over-all productivity reveal, for each of the six index formulas used, a positive relationship between the two variables, and the coefficients of correlation are well above the value required to be significantly different from zero at the one per cent level. The first hypothesis is, therefore, not supported by the evidence.

The regression and correlation analyses for the averages of annual per cent changes in output and real total gross return, and in output and real realized gross return, also produce positive regression coefficients, and correlation coefficients significantly different from zero at the one per cent level. The second hypothesis also is not supported by the empirical evidence and this brings into question the notion that the aggregate demand for Canadian agricultural products has been inelastic. Thus support is given to Gislason's contention that "Contrary to Canadian beliefs in general, the evidence at hand indicates that the demand for this wheat is not highly inelastic if inelastic at all."

Shortcomings of the data and methods used are recognized in the study. These shortcomings may weaken the results but it remains to be seen whether more accurate data and more refined methods would support the hypotheses.

AN ENQUIRY INTO THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN CHANGES IN OVER-ALL PRODUCTIVITY AND REAL NET RETURN PER FARM, AND BETWEEN CHANGES IN TOTAL OUTPUT AND REAL GROSS RETURN, CANADIAN AGRICULTURE, 1926-1957

рÀ

Siepko Hendrik Lok

A THESIS

Submitted to
Michigan State University
in partial fulfillment of the requirements
for the degree of

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

Department of Agricultural Economics
1961

0/24/62

ACKNOWLEDG4ENTS

The writer is indebted to michigan State University for granting him the opportunity to do graduate work in Agricultural Economics which provided the occasion for this study. Thanks are extended to Dr. R. Barlowe, chairman of the guidance committee, and its members, Dr. G. L. Johnson, Dr. J. T. Bonnen, Dr. V. E. Smith, Dr. L. K. Zerby and Dr. E. P. Whiteside, for the direction they gave.

The writer is also indebted to Dr. J. F. Booth, former Director of the Economics Division of the Canada Department of Agriculture, and Dr. M. E. Andal of the same Division for the arrangement under which this study could be carried out.

The generous co-operation of several members of the staff of the Dominion Bureau of Statistics deserves special mention. Their prompt and helpful replies to all requests for information assisted greatly in the gathering of the required data.

Discussions pertaining to various aspects of the study with Canadian colleagues were constructive and stimulating.

Warm thanks are due to miss L. Ferguson for the final typing of this study. Most of all the writer is grateful to his patient wife who always stood ready to help in editing and proofreading.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | Page |
|---|-----------|
| | |
| LIST OF TABLES | v |
| DIOI OF INDIED | • |
| LIST OF FIGURES | ix |
| LIST OF CHARTS | x |
| | |
| I. Introduction | 1 |
| Background | 1 |
| Objectives | 6 |
| Outline of Study | 10 |
| II. OVER-ALL PRODUCTIVITY | 13 |
| Production Function Method | 15 |
| Constant Dollar Method | 17 |
| 111. WEIGHT PERIOD PROBLEM | 22 |
| Current or Constant Prices as Weights | 22 |
| Weight Period Bias | 26 |
| Comparison Between Two Periods | 27 |
| Comparison Between Several Periods | 34 |
| Choice of Weight Period | 39 |
| IV. PROCEDURE FOR ESTIMATING AGGREGATE INDEXES OF TOTAL INPUT | • |
| AND TOTAL OUTPUT FOR CANADIAN AGRICULTURE, 1926-1957 | 45 |
| Farm Inputs | 47 |
| Labor | 50 |
| Service of Providing Capital | , |
| (Interest Charges) | 54 |
| Supplementary Real Estate Inputs | 58 |
| Repairs and Depreciation | 58 |
| Taxes | 58 |
| Supplementary Machinery Inputs | 59 |
| Repairs and depreciation | 59 50 |
| Other | 59 |

| | | Page |
|------|--|------|
| | Other Inputs | 59 |
| | Feed and Seed | 59 |
| | Fertilizer | 60 |
| | Electric Power | 60 |
| | Miscellaneous | 60 |
| | Farm Outputs | 61 |
| | Farm Outputs at Wholesale Prices, 1926-1957 | 65 |
| | Field Products | 65 |
| | Animal Products | 65 |
| | Forest Products | -66 |
| | House kent | 66 |
| | Farm Outputs at Farm Prices, 1935-1957 | 66 |
| | Field Products | 66 |
| | Animal Products | 67 |
| | Forest Products | 68 |
| | Honey and Maple Products | 68 |
| | House Rent | 68 |
| | Marke Market 1991 | |
| | Discussion | 68 |
| V. | INDEXES OF OVER-ALL PRODUCTIVITY, REAL NET RETURN PER FARM, AND ESTIMATES OF REAL REALIZED AND TOTAL GROSS | _1 |
| | RETURNS | 74 |
| | Indexes of Over-all Productivity | 74 |
| | Indexes of Real Net Return Per Farm | 79 |
| | Real Realized and Total Gross Returns | 89 |
| VI. | TESTING OF HYPOTHESES | 94 |
| | First Hypothesis | 94 |
| | Second Hypothesis | 100 |
| | Discussion | 103 |
| VII. | SUMMARIZING PROPOSITIONS | 111 |
| | Blbliography | 118 |
| | DIMIOMENT III. | |
| | APPENDIX I | 128 |
| | APPENDIX II | 133 |
| | APPENDIX III | 144 |

LIST OF TABLES

| Number | | Page |
|--------|--|------|
| 1. | Average Annual Deviation from 100 of Price Indexes of Selected Inputs Expressed as a Percentage of the Price Index of Real Estate for Different Weight Periods, Canadian Agriculture, 1926-1957 | 41 |
| 2. | Changes in Age Distribution of Farm Operators, Canada, 1931 and 1951 | 51 |
| 3. | June Estimates as a Percentage of the Annual Average of the Agricultural Labor Force (Persons with Jobs), Canada, 1953-1959 | 54 |
| 4. | Percentage of Farm Land Operated by Owner, Canada, 1926-1957 | 58 |
| 5• | indexes (1910-1914 = 100) of Prices Received by Farmers and Wholesale Prices of Farm Products; and Prices Received by Farmers as a Percentage of Wholesale Prices of Farm Products, U.S.A., 1926-1939 | 62 |
| 6. | indexes of Over-all Productivity (1926 = 100), Based on (1) Constant Weight (Weight Periods: 1935-39, 1940-44, 1945-49, and 1950-54), (2) Paasche and (3) Chain Output and Input Indexes, Canadian Agriculture, 1926-1957 | 76 |
| 7. | Computation of indexes of Net Return from Agricultural Production, Per Farm (1926-1957) and Per Farm Operator (1946-1957), Based on 1935-39 Dollars, Canada | 83 |
| 8. | Indexes of Real Net Return Per Farm, Based on (1) Constant Weight (Weight Periods: 1940-44, 1945-49, and 1950-54), (2) Paasche and (3) Chain Index Formulas, Canada, 1926-1957 | 87 |
| 9. | Computation of Realized and Total Gross Returns in 1935-39 Dollars, Canadian Agriculture, 1926-1957 | 91 |
| 10. | Annual Per Cent Changes in Over-all Productivity, Based on (1) Constant Weight (Weight Periods: 1935-39, 1940-44, 1945-49, and 1950-54), (2) Paasche and (3) Chain Quantity Index Numbers, Canadian Agriculture, 1926-1957 | 95 |

| Number | | Page |
|--------|---|------|
| 11. | Annual Per Cent Changes in Real Net Return Per Farm, Based on (1) Constant Weight (Weight Periods: 1935-39, 1940-44, 1945-49, and 1950-54), (2) Paasche, and (3) Chain Index Number Formulas, Canada, 1926-1957 | .96 |
| 12. | Linear Regression Equations of Annual Per Cent Changes in Real Net Return Per Farm and Over-all Productivity, Based on Selected Index Number Formulas, and Associated Standard Errors of Estimate (S_{yx}) and Coefficients of Correlation (r), Canadian Agriculture, 1926-1957 | 98 |
| 13. | Annual Per Cent Changes in Real Realized and Real Total Gross Returns, Based on the Constant Weight Periods: 1935-39, 1940-44, 1945-49 and 1950-54, Canadian Agriculture, 1926-1957 | 101 |
| 14. | Annual Per Cent Changes in Total Output, Based on the Constant Weight Periods: 1935-39, 1940-44, 1945-49 and 1950-54, Canadian Agriculture, 1926-1957 | 102 |
| 15. | Carry-over at Beginning of Crop Year of Wheat, Oats, Barley, and Rye, Canadian Agriculture, 1945-1957 | 109 |
| 16. | Current Dollar Values of (1) Real Estate, (2) Machinery and (3) Livestock, Canadian Agriculture, 1926-1957 | 145 |
| 17. | Interest Rate on Farm Mortgages, and Price Indexes (1935-39 = 100) of (1) Farm Real Estate, (2) Farm Machinery, and (3) Animal Products, Canada, 1926-1957 | 146 |
| 18. | Real Estate, Machinery and Livestock at 1935-39 Prices, Canadian Agriculture, 1926-1957 | 147 |
| 19. | Annual Interest Inputs at 1935-39 Prices for (1) Real Estate, (2) Machinery, (3) Livestock and (4) Total Investment, Canadian Agriculture, 1926-1957 | 148 |
| 20. | Current Dollar Values of Supplementary (1) Real Estate and (2) Machinery Inputs, Canadian Agriculture, 1926-1957 | 149 |
| 21. | Price Indexes (1935-39 = 100) of Supplementary Farm Real Estate and Machinery Inputs, Canada, 1926-1957 | 151 |
| 22. | Supplementary Real Estate and Machinery Inputs at 1935-39 Prices, Canadian Agriculture, 1926-1957 | 152 |

| Number | | Page |
|--------|---|------------|
| 23. | Current Dollar Values of (1) Labor, (2) Feed and Seed, (3) Fertilizer, (4) Electric Power, and (5) Miscellaneous, Canadian Agriculture, 1926-1957 (1941-1957 for Electric Power) | 153 |
| 24. | Price Indexes (1935-39 = 100; for Electric Power 1949 = 100) of (1) Labor, (2) Feed, (3) Fertilizer, (4) Electric Power, and (5) Hardware, Canadian Agriculture, 1926-1957 (1941-1957 for Electric Power) | 154 |
| 25. | Labor, Feed, Fertilizer, Electric Power and Miscellaneous Inputs at 1935-39 Prices, Canadian Agriculture, 1926-1957 | 155 |
| 26. | Total Inputs at Average Prices of 1935-39, 1940-44, 1945-49 and 1950-54, Canadian Agriculture, 1926-1957 | 156 |
| 27. | Aggregate Quantity Indexes (1926 = 100) of Total Input Based on (1) Constant Weight (Weight Periods: 1935-39, 1940-44, 1945-49, and 1950-54), (2) Paasche, and (3) Chain Index Formulas, Canadian Agriculture, 1926-1957 | 157 |
| 28. | Current Dollar Values of Farm Outputs: (1) Field Products, (2) Animal Products, (3) Forest Products, and House Rent, Canadian Agriculture, 1926-1957 | (4) 158 |
| 29. | Price Indexes (1935-39 = 100) of (1) Field Products, (2) Animal Products, (3) Lumber and Timber, and (4) Building Materials, Tax and Interest Rates, Canada, 1926-1957 | 161 |
| 30. | Field Products, Animal Products, Forest Products, and House Rent at 1935-39 Wholesale Prices, Canadian Agriculture, 1926-1957 | 162 |
| 31. | Total Farm Outputs at (mainly) Average Wholesale Prices of 1935-39, 1940-44, 1945-49 and 1950-54, Canada, 1926-1957 | 163 |
| 32. | Aggregate Quantity Indexes (1926 = 100) of Total Outputs Based on (1) Constant Weight (Weight Periods: 1935-39, 1940-44, 1945-49, and 1950-54), (2) Paasche, and (3) Chain Index Formulas, Using Primarily Wholesale Prices as Weights, Canadian Agriculture, 1926-1957 | 164 |

| Number | | Page |
|--------|--|------|
| 33• | Current Dollar Values of Seventeen Farm Output Categories, Canada, 1935-1957 | 165 |
| 34. | Farm Price Indexes (1935-39 = 100) Perteining to Seventeen Farm Output Categories, Canada, 1935-1957 | 168 |
| 35. | Farm Outputs (Seventeen Categories) at 1935-39 Prices, Canada, 1935-1957 | 171 |
| 36. | Total Farm Outputs at (mainly) Average Farm Prices of 1935-39, 1940-44, 1945-49, and 1950-54, Canada, 1935-1957 | 173 |
| 37. | Aggregate Quantity Index Numbers of Farm Outputs (1935 = 100) Based Primarily on Farm Prices Using (1) Constant Weight (Weight Periods: 1935-39, 1940-44, 1945-49, and 1950-54), (2) Paasche, and (3) Chain Index Formulas, Canada, 1935-1957 | 174 |
| 38. | Aggregate Quantity Indexes (1926 = 100) of Total Output Based (mainly) on Wholesale Prices for Years 1926-1934 and Farm Prices for Years 1935-1957, Using (1) Constant Weight (Weight Periods: 1935-39, 1940-44, 1945-49, and 1950-54), (2) Paasche, and (3) Chain Index Formulas, Canadian Agriculture, 1926-1957 | 175 |

LIST OF FIGURES

| | Page |
|--|--|
| Effects of Shift of Supply Function on Prices and Sales of Hypothetical Products | 2h |
| | Effects of Shift of Supply Function on Prices and Sales of Hypothetical Products |

LIST OF CHARTS

| Number | Page |
|---|--------|
| 1. Price-Quantity Relationships of Farm Machinery, Canada, 1926-1957 | 35 |
| 2. Price-Quantity Relationships of Farm Labor, Canada, 1926-1957 | 36 |
| 3. Total input indexes for Canadian Agriculture, Based on (1) Constant Weight (Weight Periods: 1935-1939, 1940-1944, 1945-1949, and 1950-1954), (2) Paasche, and (3) Chain index Formulas, 1926-1957 | 70 |
| 4. Total Output Indexes (Including Intermediate Products) for Canadian Agriculture, Based on (1) Constant Weight (Weight Periods: 1935-1939, 1940-1944, 1945-1949, and 1950-1954), (2) Paasche, and (3) Chain Index Formulas, 1926-1957 | ; 1 |
| 5. Over-all Productivity Indexes for Canadian Agriculture Based on (1) Constant Weight (Weight Periods: 1935-1931940-1944, 1945-1949, and 1950-1954), (2) Paasche, and (3) Chain Output and Input Indexes, 1926-1957 | 19, |
| 6. Indexes of Real Net Return Per Farm (Excluding Government Supplementary Payments), Based on (1) Constant Weight (Weight Periods: 1935-39, 1940-44, 1945-49, and 1950-54), (2) Paasche, and (3) Chain Index Formulas, Canada, 1926-1957 | 88 |
| 7. Annual Per Cent Changes in Over-all Productivity and Net Return (Minus Supplementary Payments) Per Farm (1926-57) and Per Farm Operator (1946-57), Based on 1935-39 Weights, Canadian Agriculture, 1926-1957 | 97 |
| 8. Relationship Between Annual Per Cent Changes in Over- all Productivity (1935-39 Weights) and Real Net Return Per Farm (1935-39 Dollars), Canadian Agriculture, 1926-1957 | 99 |

I. INTRODUCTION

Background

In speeches and literature pertaining to farm income problems in the United States and Canada, one encounters the belief that rising productivity in the agriculture of these countries is detrimental to farm income.

To substantiate this belief reference is made to declines in farm income (the terms net income, net income per farm, or real net income per farm are variously used) between certain periods, while agricultural productivity has been rising. The conventional explanation for this occurrence is based on two notions: (1) greater productivity in agriculture invariably means greater output, and (2) the response of demands for, and supplies (particularly when farm prices drop) of agricultural products to changes in the prices of agricultural products is relatively inelastic.

It has been demonstrated that the demand for some agricultural products is indeed quite inelastic and a decline in gross income accruing from such products will inevitably follow an increase in output. Without offsetting effects from lower costs net income will decline as well.

¹ After determining the decline in net income per farm in the United States between 1951 and 1955, E. O. Heady and J. Ackerman conclude: "Hence we are in a period when national 'prosperity' has been moving rapidly upward, but farm income has been going as rapidly downward, even though physical productivity in agriculture is still increasing"; "The Income and Resource Problem", Agricultural Adjustment Problems in a Growing Economy (Heady, E. O., et al, eds.), The Iowa State College Press, Ames, 1958, p. 4.

Unfortunately, however, the belief is often expressed in general terms, as if it applied to agriculture as a whole. The implication is that the aggregate demand for all farm products is inelastic. And the inevitable inference is that agricultural research, as one of the factors raising productivity, is undesirable from the farmers' viewpoint. It has been said that such research may well benefit society as a whole but at the farmers' expense. The migration of labor from agriculture is no longer deemed sufficient — research should be curtailed as well.

Not only is output-increasing research felt to be harmful to farmers but cost-reducing research also, because as far as the latter is concerned the savings can be used on other inputs which raise production.² After all, since the production of the individual farmer does not affect prices, and since he lacks control over the collective action of other farmers, it will be to his advantage to increase output at any level of farm prices as long as marginal cost does not exceed marginal revenue.

agricultural research, greater productivity and increasing farm output cause a decline in the average net farm income. The belief is certainly not new. When those in agriculture prosper technical research is taken for granted and accepted, but whenever prices are falling the blame is placed on over-production and output-increasing research.

² Cf. Heady, E. O., "Basic Economic and Welfare Aspects of Farm Technological Advance", Journal of Farm Economics, Vol. 31, No. 2, May 1949; and Johnson, D. Gale, "Labor Mobility and Agricultural Adjustment", Agricultural Adjustment Problems in a Growing Economy (Heady, E. O., et al, eds.), op. cit., p. 170.

Statements about the conflict between technical advance and welfare in agriculture can be found in connection with the farmers' plight during the thirties, and again after World War II. Since the Korean War concern over agricultural research has been expressed more frequently. The belief that the aggregate demand curve for farm products is inelastic in the United States appears well established.

These allegations could not go unnoticed by the farmers and their leaders. Some, in no uncertain terms, put the blame for low farm incomes

³ Cf. "... technological developments have been one of the important causes of at least temporary distress to many farm groups.", Johnson, S. E., "Farm-Management Problems in an Era of Change", Farmers in a Changing World (1940 Yearbook of Agriculture), United States Department of Agriculture, Washington, D.C., p. 495.

⁴ Cf. "The fruits of our scientific farming and our agricultural colleges are found on the tables of the masses, not in the pocketbook of the farmers", Boulding, K. E., "Economic Analysis and Agricultural Policy", The Canadian Journal of Economics and Political Science, Vol. 13, No. 3, Aug. 1947, pp. 440-441.

Referring to the implication that the program of the conference on "Adjusting Commercial Agriculture to Economic Growth" (Chicago, 1947) mappears to take for granted that research and education are at least partly responsible for some of the present farm income difficulties", S. E. Johnson and G. T. Barton continue: "This is not the first time that the finger of suspicion has pointed to research and education. The charge has been made rather frequently in the last two or three years."; "Effects of Technological Research and Education", Agricultural Adjustment Problems in a Growing Economy, (Heady, E. O., et al, eds.), op. cit., p. 39.

⁶ D. E. Hathaway in a recent article dealing with United States agriculture as a whole considers "... generally accepted ..." and "... verified by research in recent years" that, "The price elasticity of demand for food is low at the retail level and even lower at the farm level", and that, "As a result in (sic) the low elasticity of demand for food the changes in aggregate demand tend to cause large changes in the ratio of farm prices to non-farm prices over the business cycle, ..."; "Agriculture in an Unstable Economy Revisited", Journal of Farm Economics, Vol. 41, No. 3, Aug. 1959, p. 488.

squarely on rising productivity and research. So strong were these convictions that in the fall of 1956 twenty lower farmers visited the administrators of lower State University to request the curtailment of technical research because there was "too much efficiency" in agriculture.

The belief that increasing productivity and production is detrimental to farm net income has found ready acceptance in Canada. The belief seems to be supported by some of the recently published findings of the Royal Commission on Price Spreads. Volume II of the Commission's report contains a table indicating that between the years 1949 and 1958 the average annual increase in the "Index of Farm Output" has been 1.5 per cent, whereas "(Real) Net Farm Operating Income" per farm declined by an average of 0.8 per cent a year. 10

• • •

⁷ Cf. "While there are good and sufficient reasons for the large program of research on production technology ... I don't believe we farmers should deceive ourselves in believing that such programs will increase our net income", Buck, R. K., "Can We Shrink Production?", New Approaches on the Farm Problem, Proceedings Nineteenth Annual National Farm Institute, Feb. 15 and 16, 1957, Des Moines, Iowa, p. 99; and "The greatest crime that the American farmer has committed for himself is not inefficiency, but too much efficiency which has produced an abundant food supply", Stayley, O. L., (National Farmers Organization), "Diverted Acres, Food Reserves, and Livestock Supports", 1bid., p. 84.

⁸ Reported by E. Eldridge, "A New Focus for Extension", Farm Policy Forum, Vol. 11, No. 4, 1958-59, p. 18.

⁹ Cf. "Too often the farmer increases his productivity only to find that it has been a blessing to almost everyone else in society except himself", Bentley, J. M., "Objectives of Canadian Agricultural Policy", Canadian Journal of Agricultural Economics, Vol. 7, No. 2, 1959, pp. 17-18.

¹⁰ Report of the Royal Commission on Price Spreads of Food Products, Vol. 11, The Queen's Printer, Ottawa, 1959, p. 16.

Although the economic argument explaining a decline in farm income seems plausible, and at times an increase in productivity and output appears to be associated with a drop in both gross and net incomes, the question still remains whether increasing productivity can be held responsible for declining farm incomes. The relationship between these variables cannot be obtained from a comparison of changes in productivity or output and net income between two selected periods. Should these changes move in opposite directions, this situation in itself would not be sufficient to warrant the inference of an inverse causal relationship.

The objection lies with the likelihood that other factors affecting income will not be the same for the two periods compared. A few examples may be helpful. Between the end of the 1940's and the end of the 1950's farm income came down, but to ascribe this drop to a rise in productivity would be to ignore the different economic conditions of the two periods. Shortly after the war when foreign demand for agricultural products was strong farm prices were, of course, higher than in the late 1950's when foreign customers had greatly reduced their purchases from abroad.

One might have chosen two other periods and found that higher productivity is associated with higher incomes. Such a situation might be expected between the 1930's and the immediate post-war period. This occurrence only shows that the years with low over-all productivity (years of drought in the Prairie provinces) were also the years of world-wide economic depression, and that during the years when agricultural productivity was on a rather high level the market conditions for agricultural products were generally good.

Obviously the requirement that in regression analyses of time series

"... the <u>residuals z</u> be random with respect to time" is not fulfilled. It

One way to reduce intercorrelation between time series which is due to
existing trends is to apply the regression and correlation analysis to
the first differences of the time series, 12 or as has been done in this
study, to the percentage changes in the index numbers.

Further study to test the alleged negative relationship between agricultural productivity and farm income is desirable because a belief in this relationship could be unfounded and yet become a guideline for policy.

Objectives

This study sets out to examine for Canadian agriculture as a whole the relationship between annual percentage changes in productivity and real net return per farm over the years 1926 to 1957. Since this relationship is at least partly determined by the elasticity of the aggregate demand curve for agricultural products, the relationship between annual percentage changes in output and gross income were also examined for the same period and country. 13

Canadian agriculture is a convenient test case. Before 1958 Government price supports for Canadian agriculture were of minor

¹¹ Ezekiel, M. and K. A. Fox, <u>Methods of Correlation and Regression</u>
<u>Analysis</u>, third ed., John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1959, p. 328.

^{12 &}lt;u>Ibid.</u>, p. 340.

¹³ The conclusions reached with respect to Canadian agriculture cannot ipso facto be applied to agriculture in the United States. Further research would be required to establish whether or not a parallel case exists.

proportions. 14 From August 1944 to March 1958, the period over which the (Canadian) Agricultural Prices Support Act was in effect, a total of about 100 million dollars was spent to aid producers of hogs and cattle, apples, potatoes, dried white beans, extracted honey, dry skimmed milk, cheddar cheese, creamery butter, shell eggs and fowl. 15 Of this amount, the greatest portion (about \$70 million) went to hog and cattle producers, largely to compensate them for losses caused by the foot and mouth epidemic in 1952.

But these price supports are not the whole story. Throughout the 1926-1957 period other forms of support have been in force. Since 1929 the Federal Government has endeavored to maintain stable prices for wheat, first through the Central Selling Agency, and since 1935 through the Canadian Wheat Board. At times the same price stabilizing policy was applied to barley and oats. For several other farm products, marketing boards were also set up and some legislation enacted to promote "orderly marketing" and to eliminate undue price fluctuation. During World War 11 the Federal Government established price ceilings on all products, and for four more years wheat prices were at a maximum under the Canadian-United Kingdom

[&]quot;Although the Canadian Government has at various periods since the war bought farm products, the prices paid were ordinarily not high enough to entail any significant element of subsidy. In fact all the stock acquired was sold on the free market usually with relatively very slight losses or no losses at all, so that the expenditure on stabilizing farm incomes was unusually small.", Agricultural Policies in Europe and North America, The Organisation for European Economic Co-operation, Paris, 1956, pp. 288-289.

Canada, Department of Agriculture, The Current Review of Agricultural Conditions in Canada, Vol. 19, No. 6, Nov. 1958, Conference issue, Ottawa, p. 60.

¹⁶ Cf. Shefrin, F. and M. R. Cameron, <u>Agricultural Assistance</u>, <u>War and Post-War</u>, Department of Agriculture, Uttawa, 1949.

wheat export agreement. 17 maximum prices were set in similar agreements for other agricultural products, such as cheese and pork.

To the extent that price stabilizing programs did not cause the Govcrument to pay subsidies to the farmers, they can be considered as attempts
to remove market imperfections, and thus do not interfere with conclusions
about aggregate demand elasticity based on the relationship between changes
in output and income. But a subsidy-free situation has not always prevailed for the wheat farmers. During the operation of the Wheat Board, the
initial price payable to the farmers has in some years been higher than the
average price that could be obtained for the available supply. As a result
extra storage costs were incurred. Since 1955 the storage charges of reserves in excess of a normal carry-over of 178 million bushels, were paid
by the Federal Government.

Farmers were also sided in numerous other ways. 18 Many of these programs were designed to raise the productivity of the inputs (e.g. experimental farms) and the efficiency of management (e.g. extension service), to raise the quality of farm products (e.g. hog and cheese quality premiums), and to equalize the "laid-down" costs in the various regions (e.g. freight assistance). Such programs were meant to be income-raising but as they were continuous it would be unwarranted to consider them income-stabilizing.

¹⁷ Shefrin, F., Exports of Canadian Farm Products, War and Post-War Developments, Department of Agriculture, Ottawa, 1949.

¹⁸ Cf. Cameron, Marjorie R., and F. Shefrin, Federal Agricultural Assistance Programs, Canada, 1900-1951, Department of Agriculture, Ottawa, 1952, pp. 44-49; and Cameron, Marjorie R., Federal Agricultural Assistance Programs, Canada, 1945-1956, Department of Agriculture, Ottawa, 1957, pp. 79-82.

There are, however, several programs (e.g. compensation for crop failure) that are welfare programs designed to raise the farmers' income in years when an adjustment of income is needed. In this study such transfer payments are eliminated from the annual income estimates.

. . .

For the objectives of this study annual measures of productivity, output and incomes are required. The main concern is with the appropriate measurement of changes in productivity.

In recent decades considerable changes have taken place in the productive capacity of Canadian agriculture. These changes are most impressively reflected in output/single input ratios such as average yield per acre or per animal, and in the reduction of labor requirements. Net productivity per acre of improved land rose by about 22 per cent between the periods 1935-39 and 1947-55. 19 The Canadian average 1957 milk production per cow amounted to 5,493 pounds, an increase of about 65 per cent over the preceding 30 years. 20 Average annual egg production per layer rose by 110 per cent over the same 30-year period. 21

¹⁹ Drummond, W. M. and W. Mackenzie, <u>Progress and Prospects of Canadian Agriculture</u>, Royal Commission on Canada's Economic Prospects, Queen's Printer, Ottawa, 1957, p. 81.

The estimate was obtained by dividing the total milk production by number of milk cows (1927 data: Canada, Department of Trade and Commerce, Dominion Eureau of Statistics (hereafter abbreviated in the footnotes as D.B.S.), Uttawa, <u>Dairying Statistics of Canada</u>, 1947, p. 6 and Monthly Bulletin of Agricultural Statistics, Feb. 1931, p. 54; 1957 data: <u>ibid.</u>, <u>Dairy Statistics</u>, 1957, pp. 8 and 9).

²¹ Canada, Department of Trade and Commerce, D.B.S., Ottawa, The Canada Yearbook, 1933, p. 248, and Production of Poultry and Eggs, 1957, p. 8.

An output/single input ratio may increase because the innate qualities of the input are improved, as has happened with higher-yielding and disease-resistent crop varieties and animal breeds. The ratio may also increase when separate and unique inputs, such as labor-saving machinery and well-ventilated stables with controlled temperature, are added to the production process. Increases in the productive capacity of the soil may be the result of proper fertilization and other soil management practices as well as of the use of improved varieties of seed and breeds of animals, pesticides and other inputs. All these changes must be considered in devising a measure of productivity for agriculture as a whole.

Realizing the shortcomings of the single input productivity ratios, economists have developed methods to estimate over-all productivity ratings, which account for not just one but for all scarce resources. Because such over-all productivity measures are not available for Canadian agriculture it is an important task of the present study to fill this gap.

Outline of Study

It is important that the limitations of the procedures for measuring over-all productivity be made explicit. Two methods, therefore, are discussed in Chapter II, and the relationship between the two methods is pointed out.

The so-called constant dollar method has been used to get an index of over-all productivity for Canadian agriculture. The problems associated with this method include those inherent in the construction of index numbers. Of particular concern in this study are the discrepancies between indexes when prices of different periods are used to weight the classes of

outputs and inputs. Often the choice of a weight period 22 makes little difference in the numerical value of the index numbers but as it turns out the discrepancies emong the total input indexes for agriculture are considerable. The underlying reason for this troublesome aspect of the method is discussed in chapter III.

aggregate output and input indexes for Canadian agriculture from 1926 to 1957. To establish the effects of different weight periods on the aggregate output and input indexes, and also on the index of over-all productivity itself, the outputs and inputs were weighted by the appropriate average prices of the four periods: 1935-39, 1940-44, 1945-49 and 1950-54. In addition to these indexes based on fixed weights, two more sets of index numbers were determined by using quantity index formulas in which the weights vary from year to year. One is commonly referred to as the Paasche formula, after its original proponent; the other is the chain index, which is advocated by some researchers 23 and rejected by others. 24

The weight period is the period whose commodity prices (or commodity quantities as in the case of price indexes) are used as weights. The term must not be confused with base period, which is the period in a time series whose index number has been made equal to 100. Cf. Black, J. D. and B. D. Mudgett, Research in Agricultural Index Numbers, Social Science Research Council, Bull. No. 10, New York, March 1938, p. 63; or Loomis, R.A., "Effect of Weight-Period Selection on Measurement of Agricultural Production Inputs", Agricultural Economics Research, Vol. 9, No. 4, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington, D.C., October 1957, p. 129.

²³ Cf. Mudgett, B. D., Index Numbers, John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1951.

²⁴ Cf. Persons, W. M., The Construction of Index Numbers, Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston, 1928, p. 83.

The six indexes of the total output/total input ratios, i.e. over-all productivity, based on the different weight periods and index number for-mulas mentioned above, are presented in chapter V. This chapter also contains the construction of similar indexes for real net return per farm, and of estimates of the annual real gross return to agriculture.

In chapter VI regression analyses are made to test the following hypotheses:

- (1) the relationship between annual percentage changes in over-all productivity and real net return per farm is negative or zero for Canadian agriculture between 1926 and 1957, and
- (2) the relationship between annual percentage changes in aggregate output and real gross return is negative or zero for Canadian agriculture between 1926 and 1957.

The concluding chapter VII contains a summary of the findings of the study.

II. CVER_ALL PRODUCTIVITY

In the previous chapter the term productivity was used as if its meaning were simple enough to be easily understood. However, when the concept has to be measured, particularly for an industry or a whole economy, its complexity becomes readily apparent.

The output/labor input ratio, usually referred to as labor productivity, has often been used to indicate the productivity of firms, industries, and also of the economy as a whole. One reason for this popular custom has been the availability of labor statistics while information on other inputs was notably scanty.

When mechanization of production was comparatively primitive and the volume of production almost entirely determined by the number and skill of workers, the labor productivity ratio did serve as a measure for the productive capacity not only of labor but also of the production process as a whole. The relative importance of labor, however, has greatly diminished and with other inputs varying from firm to firm and from industry to industry the output/labor input ratio can no longer serve to measure the productive capacity of labor, firm, or industry.

There are thus good reasons for criticizing the indiscriminate

¹ Also called total or global productivity.

² The modifier 'labor' has often been omitted. Even now the term productivity by itself is usually intended and understood to mean labor productivity.

use of the labor productivity ratio.³ The connotation of the term is of particular concern because the uninitiated may be misled into interpreting a high ratio as necessarily preferable and something for which labor is to be credited.⁴ Such beliefs may be conducive to over-capitalization and undue wage demands when other inputs merit greater emphasis.⁵ In general the output/single input productivity ratios are useful only to indicate resource requirements, but for that purpose the reciprocals would be less ambiguous formulations.

Because an increase in one output/single input ratio is often associated with the decline of another the question arises how to obtain a measure of over-all productivity that takes into account all inputs used. At the same time the measure must allow for changes in outputs.

Economists have used two related approaches in their attempts

³ Cf. "... this measure is so obviously unsatisfactory that one would not waste space discussing it ..." (Farrell, M. J., "The Measurement of Productivity Efficiency", <u>Journal of the Royal Statistical Society</u>, Vol. 120, Part 3, 1957, p. 263).

In view of the misleading connotation, it has been suggested labor efficiency be defined as the function of attitude and knowledge or skill, and labor productivity as the function of the total productive system (Wiles, P. J. D., "Notes on Efficiency of Labour", Oxford Economic Papers, Vol. 3, No. 2, June 1951, pp. 158-159.

F. G. Sturrock prefers to define labor productivity as the amount of work accomplished per worker ("The Productivity of Labour in Agriculture", Journal of the Proceedings of the Agricultural Economics Society, Vol. 9, No. 1, July 1950, p. 36).

Some national studies provide evidence that the marginal returns to "organization" are higher than those to capital and labor (See Aukrust, O., "Investment and Economic Growth", Productivity Measurement Review, European Productivity Agency, O.E.E.C., No. 16, Feb. 1959, p. 47).

to measure over-all productivity. One is called the production function method and the other the constant dollar method.

Production Function Method

For the production function method one requires the parameters of the production function of the industry for a certain period. Suppose the functional relationship between inputs and output is known for period t_0 , then by substituting the inputs used in any other period (t_n) , the output for t_n can be obtained on the basis of the productive capacity of the inputs used in t_0 . The difference between the derived output and the actual output is ascribed to changes in the over-all productive capacity of the inputs, and the ratio of actual output to derived output is a measure of this change.

The production function approach has appeal to those who consider the shift to a new function a measure of technical change, as distinct from changes in the organization of inputs which, they feel,

The aggregation of inputs in terms of embodied labor is of academic interest only. Cf. Concepts and Problems in the Measurement and Analysis of Productivity, Report II (mimeographed), Interdepartmental Committee on Productivity Analysis, Ottawa, Jan. 1954, p.5.

⁷ For a discussion of the assumptions involved, see: Ruttan, V. W., Technological Progress in the Meatpacking Industry, 1919-47, Marketing Research Report No. 59, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, D.C., Jan. 1954, pp. 23-24.

See, for instance: Schumpeter, J. A., Business Cycles, Vol. 1, McGraw-Hill, New York, 1939, p. 87; Heady, E. O., "Basic Economic and Welfare Aspects of Farm Technological Advance", Journal of Farm Economics, Vol. 31, No. 2, May 1949, pp. 294-295; and Plaxico, J. S., "Discussion", Agricultural Adjustment Problems in a Growing Economy, (Heady, E. O., et al, eds.), The Iowa State College Press, Ames, 1958, p. 55.

are reflected in moves over the same function and therefore not included in the ratio of actual output to derived output.

Attempts to separate changes in organization from changes in other inputs seems unnecessary and arbitrary. Such a separation would be warranted if one were to provide a basis for the allocation of research funds, but it is irrelevant for the purpose of this study which requires a measure of the changes in the over-all productivity of all inputs, including their organization.

Furthermore, a meaningful production function for an industry would be well nigh impossible in view of the need for a period during which techniques of production remained unchanged, and which is long enough to provide the data necessary to estimate the parameters. It would be particularly difficult to determine a production function for agriculture where output is affected to such a large extent by weather

For an application of the principles of the production function method, see: Johnson, D. G., "The Nature of the Supply Function for Agricultural Products", The American Economic Review, Vol. 40, No. 4, Sept. 1950, p. 559; Ruttan, V. W., "The Contribution of Technological Progress to Farm Output: 1950-75", The Review of Economics and Statistics, Vol. 38, No. 1, Feb. 1956, p. 67.

Another approach to measuring the shift to a new function separately has been followed by Solow, R. M., "Technical Change and the Aggregate Production Function", The Review of Economics and Statistics, Vol. 39, No. 3, Aug. 1957.

¹⁰ Cf. Johnson, G. L., defines technical changes as "... the discovery of a new input which, like all other known inputs, is fixed or variable depending on economic conditions ...", and continues, "If ideas are recognized as inputs, as indeed they are, then new organizations can be regarded as technological changes." ("Supply Function - Some Facts and Notions", Agricultural Adjustment Problems in a Growing Economy, (Heady, E. O., et al, eds.), op. cit., p. 91 ft.). Cochrane, W. W. amends this definition by substituting "use" for "discovery" ("Some Additional Views on Demand and Supply", ibid., p. 96).

and other exogeneous conditions affecting growth. ll Even if this problem were overcome there still remains the problem of aggregating various outputs.

Constant Dollar Method

This method also has shortcomings that should not be underestimated and the user of results obtained from this method should be wary of the limitations of their validity. But up to the present it is the only feasible way to get estimates of changes in over-all productivity for an industry.

The procedure involves weighting the inputs and outputs of each period (usually a year) in the time series with their prices for a given period. By adding the resulting constant dollar values of all inputs and all outputs for each year single input and output measures are obtained. The annual total output/total input ratios are purported to reflect changes in the over-all productive capacity of the inputs.

Since productivity is an ordinal concept the annual ratios are usually expressed as a percentage of the ratio for a selected period to give an index of over-all productivity. The annual ratios of the index numbers of total output to the corresponding index numbers of total input would give an over-all productivity index with the same base and weight periods as the output and input indexes.

The constant-dollar method is based on certain assumptions.

First, it is assumed that the economic system in which the industry

The construction of a weather index will help to meet this difficulty. See Stallings, J. L., <u>Indexes of the Influence</u> of Weather on Agricultural Output, unpublished Ph.D. dissertation, Michigan State University, East Lansing, 1958.

functions is in competitive equilibrium. Under this assumption market prices of outputs reflect consumers' marginal satisfaction, and market prices of inputs reflect the marginal productivity (valued at prices of the resulting output) of these inputs. Since the marginal satisfaction of the last item bought applies to all members of its class the dollar value spent on the class represents its total satisfaction. Similarly the marginal productivities of all members of an input class are the same, and the total expenditure on that class represents its total productive capacity.

Under the same assumption the satisfaction derived from each dollar spent by the consumer is the same, and so is the productive capacity of each dollar spent by the producer on inputs. Therefore, the dollar values of all output classes can be added to give a measure of the total satisfaction from all outputs, and the dollar values of all input classes can be added to combine the productive capacity of all inputs into a single measure. The ratio of total output values to total input expenses will thus measure the relationship between the sum total of consumers' satisfaction attained and the sum total of productive capacity applied.

By weighting the outputs of all years in the time series by their respective prices for a given year, the total output value of each year represents the total amount of satisfaction for that year if tastes were the same as in the given year. Similarly, the total input value at given year prices represents the total productive capacity used in terms of the productivity of the inputs in the given year.

At, this point the need for another assumption becomes apparent because equal changes in inputs for production or consumption will not necessarily have the same effects on production output and consumers' satisfaction. To overcome this difficulty it must be assumed that all functional relationships between producers' inputs and outputs, and between consumers' goods and attained satisfaction are linear.

Under the assumptions of competitive equilibrium of the economic system and linearity of all functional relationships involved, the weighted total output/total input ratios would have the same numerical value for all years and be equal to that of the weight period ¹² as long as the productive capacity of the weight period inputs remained unaltered. Or, if tastes are assumed to remain constant, any deviation from the weight period ratio thus becomes a measure of change in the over-all productive capacity of inputs. The numerical values of the annual total output/total input ratios can be expressed as a percentage of the ratio of a selected period (the base period) to get an index of over-all productivity.

The constant dollar method with arithmetic aggregation is essentially a linear case of the production function method. In the former the annual comparison is between average over-all productivities whereas in the latter it is between total products.

In terms of index number construction, the use of constant prices as weights to aggregate inputs and outputs which are different in kind corresponds to the Laspeyres' method for establishing quantity in-

¹² See ft. 23, Chapter I.

dexes. The problems connected with the construction of index numbers are, therefore, inherent in the constant dollar method. One of these problems is the choice of weight period. Frequently the discrepancies in indexes caused by different weight periods is insignificant and can be ignored, but this is so only under certain circumstances. What these circumstances are will be discussed in the following chapter.

. . .

In concluding this chapter some of the causal factors behind the changes in the over-all productivity ratio will be briefly examined.

Knowing these causes is not essential for the purpose of this study, but it is of value in avoiding misinterpretation of the results.

Sometimes changes in over-all productivity (in some studies only the "technical" changes, i.e. excluding the changes in organization by management, are meant) 13 are used to indicate changes in production resulting from research and education. This inference may be justified for some industries, but not for agriculture where the uncontrolled environmental factors are so important. Indeed as far as Canadian agriculture is concerned most, if not all, of the year to year fluctuations in the over-all productivity ratio can be ascribed to the variable weather and pest conditions.

The over-all productivity ratio of the industry will also change with certain inputs leaving the industry. If the proportion of poor

¹³ The distinction between organizational and non-organizational changes in production has already been discussed. Here it may be added that under the assumption of linear production functions the organization would not affect the over-all productivity ratio.

managers among the farmers leaving the industry is higher than among the farmers in the industry, the over-all productivity ratio will rise. Economies of size would have the same effect on the productivity ratio if firms are expanding.

Another reason for a rising over-all productivity ratio that is not the direct result of research and education would be greater adherence to the principle of comparative advantage. Specialization within farms may have become possible through risk reducing research, and regional specialization through improvements in transportation and storage facilities, but the concomitant rise in the productivity ratio as a result of these shifts in farm enterprises is clearly not something for which additional research effort had to be exerted in the technical sciences.

There probably are still other factors affecting the productivity ratio, 14 but these few examples illustrate sufficiently that research and education are not the only factors that can change productivity.

¹⁴ Cf. Johnson, G. L., op. cit., pp. 89-92.

111. WEIGHT PERIOD PROBLEM

One may wonder why the different output and input classes for all years in the time series should be weighted with prices pertaining to one particular period. Why not use current prices? The question is important and should be dealt with before entering into a discussion of the reasons for causing discrepancies in the numerical values of index numbers when constant weights pertaining to different periods are used.

Current or Constant Prices as Weights

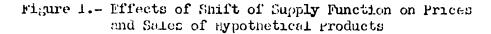
As far as outputs are concerned, tastes become satisfied at different rates as time passes. Some acquisitive desires may disappear altogether while others are aroused with the appearance of new products. These changes cause shifts of the demand curves and establish new price relationships. The change in price, however, is not only a function of the shift in the demand curve but also of the elasticity of both the demand and supply curves. Since these elasticities vary with different commodities a unit change in the price of each commodity does not represent an equal change in consumers' satisfaction.

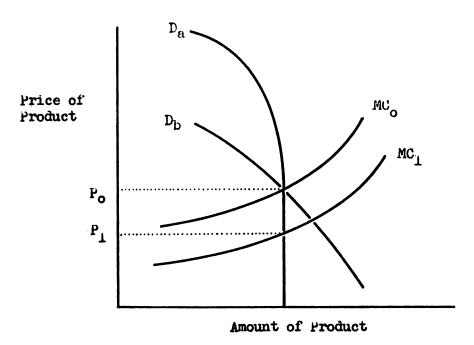
Insofar as price changes are consequences of alterations in goods and services they may reflect changes in consumers' satisfaction. But added novelties do not necessarily add to the utility of an article. As long as the consumer is free to choose between

goods with or without the novelty, any shift towards purchases of the former is likely to indicate that the novelty represents additional satisfaction for which the consumer is willing to pay. but when there is no choice and the consumer has to pay for a novelty which he does not value the price increase does not reflect greater satisfaction. Instead it will result in a decline of total satisfaction because less can be bought with the remainder of his income. The resulting overestimation of consumers' satisfaction from using current prices as weights may or may not be offset by quality improvements which are appreciated by consumers but not reflected in higher prices.

Prices also change as a result of shifts in the supply function, unless the demand for these products is perfectly elastic. The supply function can shift for a variety of reasons. Some of these are changes in techniques, in the availability of raw products, or in market conditions (e.g. a shift towards monopolistic markets). This kind of price change does not necessarily reflect a change in taste. Suppose, for instance, that research caused a shift of the supply function from MC_0 to MC_1 (Figure 1), and that demand (D_{a}) for the output is perfectly inelastic below the point where MC_0 intersects. The amount consumed will thus remain unchanged and there is no reason for thinking that less satisfaction will be enjoyed just because the price declined from P_0 to P_1 .

¹ The term "free choice" is not without ambiguity. Two of the necessary prerequisites that ensure the meaning the concept is supposed to convey are (1) the knowledge that makes rational choices possible, and (2) the opportunity to make choices.





The illustration is extreme in that the level of satiation has not been reached for most products. A lower price will usually attract potential consumers and will induce active consumers to buy more. Should a similar technical change have taken place in the production of a product for which the demand is D_b , a decline in satisfaction per unit might have followed. It should be noted that the drop in price is less than that of a product whose satisfaction did not decline at all.

Price changes caused by inflationary or deflationary movements also do not indicate greater or smaller consumers' satisfaction. For those whose incomes rise proportionately less than the general price level total satisfaction will even decline.

This brief examination of the causes of price changes leads to

the conclusion that changes in prices fail as indices of changes in consumers' satisfaction. If the economic system were in competitive equilibrium each dollar spent would give the consumer equal satisfaction at any point in time, but for different periods a dollar's worth of satisfaction would be liable to be different. The use of current prices for weighting outputs would not provide comparable measures of satisfaction and it would be preferable to accept as weights the prices of one particular period, i.e. to aggregate in terms of constant consumers' satisfaction.

. . .

A similar line of reasoning will reveal that changes in the prices of inputs cannot be used to measure changes in productive capacity, even if the equilibrium condition were to prevail.

There is, moreover, another reason which makes it necessary to use input prices of one period as weights. Price changes are frequently associated with changes in quality, but if the output/input index is to reflect changes in productivity the quality changes of the inputs must be excluded from the denominator. Should, for instance, tractor A perform twice as much work as tractor B, then the difference in productive capacity between the tractors is expressed by the ratios 2 w/l and w/l, and not by 2 w/2 and w/l.

Weight Period Bias 2

It is a well-known phenomenon that different sets of weights produce discrepancies in the resulting index numbers. These discrepancies, usually referred to as weight period biases, can occur only in aggregate indexes. Whatever weights are used (except zero values) to construct simple index numbers, the weighted annual values stay in the same proportion and thus result in the same index numbers.

As long as the discrepancies among aggregate indexes are relatively small, the error is likely to fall within the error of estimating the data. Or should one be interested in the quotients of two sets of index numbers, as is the case in productivity ratios, errors in each set of index numbers are less important than the resultant error in the quotient. If the errors have opposite signs, i.e. an overestimation for one and an underestimation for the other, they will be compounded in the quotient. Errors with the same sign have an offsetting effect.

In the following discussion of the reasons for the occurrence of the bias the simple case involving only two periods will first be considered. It should be noted that this simplification shifts the discussion to the Laspeyres (when beginning-period weights are used) and Paasche (when end-period weights are used) index number formulas.³

² The word bias has been defined as "... a foreseeable tendency to err in one particular direction" (Fisher, 1., The Making of Index Numbers, third ed., Houghton Mifflin, Boston, 1927, p. 80).

³ Hereafter the letters L and r will refer to the terms Laspeyres and raasche respectively.

Although the discussion is not <u>ipso facto</u> applicable to index numbers based on beginning and end-period weights in a time series covering more than two periods it will expose the general nature of the bias.

Comparison Between Two Periods

The conditions under which the L and P formulas will give the same results can be ascertained for two periods and two commodities by equating the L and P index numbers of the following data:

| Period | : Commodity | | | | | | |
|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|--|--|--|
| | 1 | A | | | | | |
| | : Quantity | : Price | : Quantity | : Price | | | |
| t 0 | ${\tt q_0}^{\bf a}$ | $\mathbf{p_0}^{\mathbf{a}}$ | $q^{\mathbf{O}}_{\mathbf{p}}$ | p_0^b | | | |
| t ₁ | $q_1^{\mathbf{a}}$ | p _l a | q_1^b | p ₁ b | | | |

The L and P aggregate quantity index numbers ⁴ for period t_1 are $\frac{q_1^a p_0^a + q_1^b p_0^b}{q_0^a p_0^a + q_0^b p_0^b}$ and $\frac{q_1^a p_1^a + q_1^b p_1^b}{q_0^a p_1^a + q_0^b p_1^b}$ respectively. After equating the

two ratios cross-multiplication will give:

⁴ The same conclusions would have been reached for price indexes.

and also
$$q_{1}^{a}q_{0}^{b} (p_{0}^{a}p_{1}^{b} - p_{0}^{b}p_{1}^{a}) = q_{0}^{a}q_{1}^{b} (p_{0}^{a}p_{1}^{b} - p_{0}^{b}p_{1}^{a})$$
, which reduces to $q_{1}^{a}q_{0}^{b} = q_{0}^{a}q_{1}^{b}$. (2)

It thus appears that the L and P formulas will give the same result if (a) regardless of quantity changes, the prices of the items change in the same proportion, or (b) if, regardless of price changes, the quantities change in the same proportion.⁵

Two special cases can be exposed. Equation (1) is true if the price-quantity relationships of the items show perfect elasticity, because under this condition the prices of the items do not change and the products of the prices as indicated in the equation will be the same regardless of the change in quantities between to and t₁. Equation (2) is true if the price-quantity relationships of the items are perfectly inelastic, because then the quantities do not change and the quantity products as indicated in the equation will be the same regardless of the change in prices.

In the second case the L and P index numbers are not only the same but also will equal unity. This conclusion can also be reached when the general forms of the L and P quantity index numbers for period \mathbf{t}_1 are written as:

The contention that the difference between the L and P index numbers "will equal zero only when $q_1 = q_0$ for all commodities involved" (Mudgett, B.D., <u>Index Numbers</u>, John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1955, p. 57) is incorrect; the word "only" should be deleted because absence of change in the quantities of the items between to and t_1 is a special case of the general condition stated above under (b).

$$\mathbf{L}_{01} = \underbrace{\begin{array}{c} \mathbf{z} \, \mathbf{q_0^i} \mathbf{p_0^i} (\mathbf{q_1^i} / \mathbf{q_0^i}) \\ \mathbf{z} \, \mathbf{q_0^i} \mathbf{p_0^i} \end{array}}_{\mathbf{z} \, \mathbf{q_0^i} \mathbf{p_0^i}} \quad \text{and } \mathbf{P_{01}} = \underbrace{\begin{array}{c} \mathbf{z} \, \mathbf{q_1^i} \mathbf{p_1^i} \\ \mathbf{z} \, \mathbf{q_1^i} \mathbf{p_1^i} (\mathbf{q_0^i} / \mathbf{q_1^i}) \end{array}}_{\mathbf{z} \, \mathbf{q_1^i} \mathbf{p_1^i} (\mathbf{q_0^i} / \mathbf{q_1^i})}$$

Should the quantity of each item change in the same proportion between periods t_0 and t_1 , the bracketed fractions can be placed in front of the summation sign. As indicated before, both index numbers will have the same value; it now turns out to be the value of the q_1^{i}/q_0^{i} ratio. In the special case of quantities remaining constant both index numbers would equal unity.

It is obvious that the conditions under which the L and P formulas give the same aggregate index numbers are hypothetical. Knowing these conditions may be helpful in selecting an appropriate weight period, as will be shown later, but they neither explain the direction of the bias, i.e. under what circumstances is the L index number higher than the P index number and vice versa, nor do they explain the magnitude of the bias.

L. von Bortkiewicz was first in providing these explanations.

He formally demonstrated that the criterion determining the direction of the bias is the sign of the weighted coefficient of correlation between the price and quantity relatives, i.e. weighted by the beginning-period values of the items comprising the aggregate

⁶ Mills, F.C. fallaciously states that the L price index has a downward bias and the P index an upward bias if quantities remain constant (Statistical Methods, Holt, New York, 1955, p. 452 ft.).

index. 7 Should the sign of this coefficient be negative the L index number will be higher than the P index number; if positive the L index number will be lower than the P index number. 8 Only if the

7 r (weighted) =
$$\frac{\leq p_0 q_0 (p_1/p_0 - L_p) (q_1/q_0 - L_q)}{\sigma_1 \sigma_2 \leq p_0 q_0}$$

where p_0 = price of an item in the first period p_1 = price of an item in the second period q_0 = quantity of an item in the first period q_1 = quantity of an item in the second period q_1 = Laspeyres aggregate price index number q_1 = Laspeyres aggregate quantity index number

$$\sigma_{1}^{2} = \frac{\sum_{p_{0}q_{0}(p_{1}/p_{0} - L_{p})^{2}} - \sum_{p_{0}q_{0}} (p_{1}/p_{0} - L_{p})^{2}}{\sum_{p_{0}q_{0}(q_{1}/q_{0} - L_{p})^{2}}}$$

$$\sigma_{2}^{2} = \frac{\sum_{p_{0}q_{0}(q_{1}/q_{0} - L_{p})^{2}} - \sum_{p_{0}q_{0}(q_{1}/q_{0} - L_{p})^{2}} -$$

To facilitate calculation the formula can also be written as:

r (weighted) = $= \frac{ \sum_{q_0 q_0 \cdot \sum_{p_1 q_1} - \sum_{q_0 q_1 \cdot \sum_{p_1 q_0} - L_p)^2 \cdot \sum_{q_0 q_0 \cdot q_1 q_0} - L_p)^2 \cdot \sum_{q_0 q_0 \cdot q_1 q_0} - L_p)^2 \cdot \sum_{q_0 q_0 \cdot q_1 q_0} - L_p)^2 }{ \text{(Bortkiewicz, L. von, (a) "Zweck und Struktur einer Preisindexzahl", Nordisk Statistisk Tidskrift, Vol. 2, 1923, p. 376, and also in (b) "Die Kaufkraft des Geldes und Ihre Messung", Nordic Statistical Journal, Vol. 4, Parts 1 - 2, 1932, pp. 15 and 16. See also: Staehle, H., "International Comparison of Food Costs", International Comparisons of Cost of Living, International Labour Office, Series N, No. 20, Geneva, 1934, p. 15; and Siegel, I.H., "The Difference Between The Paasche and Laspeyres Index-Number Formulas", Journal of the American Statistical Association, Vol. 36, No. 215, Sept. 1941, p. 345).$

⁸ Diagrammatical explanations are given in APPENDIX I.

spread in the base year values is not large will the sign of the unweighted coefficient of correlation be a sufficient criterion. 9

Von Bortkiewicz established furthermore that the magnitude of the discrepancy between the L and P index numbers, expressed as a fraction of the aggregate L index number, is determined by the arithmetical product of (1) the weighted coefficient of correlation between the price and quantity relatives, (2) the ratio of the weighted standard deviation of the price relatives and the L aggregate price index number, and (3) the ratio of the weighted standard deviation of the quantity relatives and the L aggregate quantity index number. 10

It thus follows that the larger the weighted coefficient of correlation the larger will be the difference between the L and P index numbers. If the coefficient is zero, as would be the case with price-quantity relationships that are perfectly elastic or inelastic (cf. p. 28) both index numbers will be equal.

The explanation by von Bortkiewicz provides an answer to some seemingly contradictory statements in the literature about the direction of the bias. One author states, for instance, that the L formula usually gives index numbers with a downward bias. 11 Others

⁹ Evans, G.H., "The Index Numbers A.M. and A.M. II", <u>Journal of the American Statistical Association</u>, Vol. 31, No. 196, Dec. 1936, p.726.

¹¹ Mills, F.C., (quoting Irving Fisher), op. cit. p. 451.

claim that the L index has an upward bias and the P index a downward bias. 12 Empirical results show, however, that sometimes the L and at other times the P formula will give the higher numerical value. 13

The reason for the contradictory statements can be traced to the acceptance of the same price-quantity relationships for all items that make up the aggregate and between all periods in the series. An inverse relationship between prices and quantities over time is assumed because consumers and producers will shift purchases to substitutes that become cheaper. A positive relationship is assumed for outputs because the producer will shift production to goods whose prices are rising.

A conflict in conclusions becomes immediately apparent if one considers that the outputs of a production process are also inputs either for further production or as consumer goods.

The assumed price-quantity relationships pertain to a single moment in time and reflect negatively sloping demand curves (for inputs) and positively sloping supply curves (for outputs). But as far as the problem of weight period bias is concerned, it is the price-quantity relationship displayed over time by the points of intersection

¹² Cf. Croxton, F. E. and D. J. Cowden, <u>Applied General Statistics</u>, Prentice-Hall, Englewood Cliffs, 1958, p. 429.

¹³ Fisher, I., referring to the Laspeyres and Paasche index numbers, observed already that the "two curves are very close together and even cross each other", and "there is no tendency for either of the two curves to be constantly above or constantly below the other" (op. cit., pp. 58 and 238 respectively); mudgett, B.D., commented that the situation in which the haspeyres index is smaller than the Paasche index "happens repeatedly" (op. cit., p. 35).

of prices and quantities pertaining to the commodities included in the aggregate index that counts. This relationship is not necessarily the same for all inputs or for all outputs. It may also change for any particular input or output between different periods. A few examples will illustrate the variations that may occur in these relationships.

The demand for agricultural products is, by and large, more stable than their supply. The intersections of their supply and demand curves are thus likely to show an inverse relationship between prices and quantities for periods not too far apart in time. Such a negative relationship need not exist, however, between two distant periods. Through inflationary pressures and possibly through increases in demand, prices in the later period may well be higher than in the earlier period regardless of the changes in production.

The price-quantity relationship between two periods is likely to be more erratic for inputs. Many of the industries supplying inputs are oligopolistic or price-making. Supplies (and prices) can be controlled to meet shifting demands and where that is done a positive price-quantity relationship may be expected. It can happen, of course, that a future demand is misjudged. An anticipated rise in demand may not take place, or it may even decline. In that case a comparison of two periods may show that a higher price is associated with a lower quantity.

For other inputs the price-quantity relationship may be predominantly negative. Labor would be an appropriate example; because wages are raised in response to a declining labor supply the

intersections of the supply and demand curves for labor will tend to follow the demand curve.

The price-quantity relationships for farm machinery and labor are depicted in Charts 1 and 2. The charts clearly show that the price-quantity relationship of these two inputs can have opposite signs between the same two periods, and also that the sign of the relationship for either input depends upon the two periods compared.

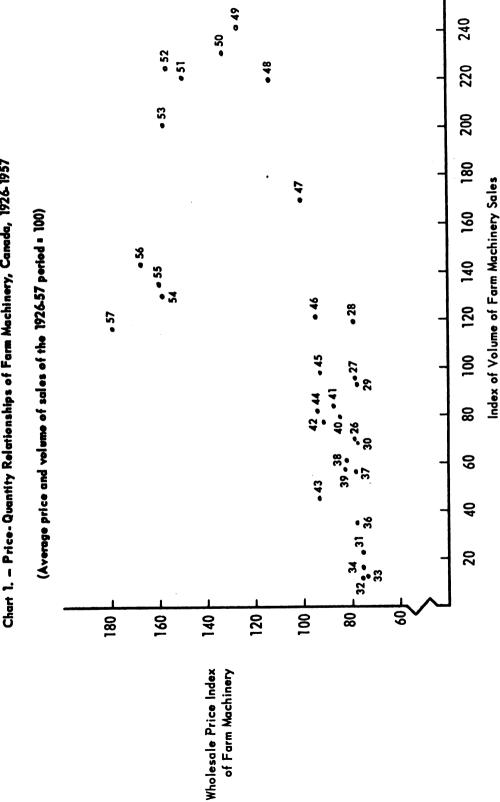
From this cursory examination it can already be inferred that some items comprising the aggregate index number of inputs and of outputs will tend to make the L index number larger than the P index number, whereas others will have just the opposite effect. The determination of the resultant weight period bias in the aggregate index number is thus a matter of weighting opposing tendencies.

Comparison Between Several Periods

When more than two periods are taken into consideration the terms Laspeyres and Paasche no longer apply to beginning and end-period weighting. The P method involves variable weighting, i.e. the weights to be used are those of the given year and not those of the end-period of the time series. The L formula describes fixed weights but these weights do not necessarily have to pertain to the beginning-period in the time series. In general, therefore, weighting with beginning-year prices is an application of, but is not synonymous with

¹⁴ Cf. Fisher, I., op. cit., pp. 492-93.



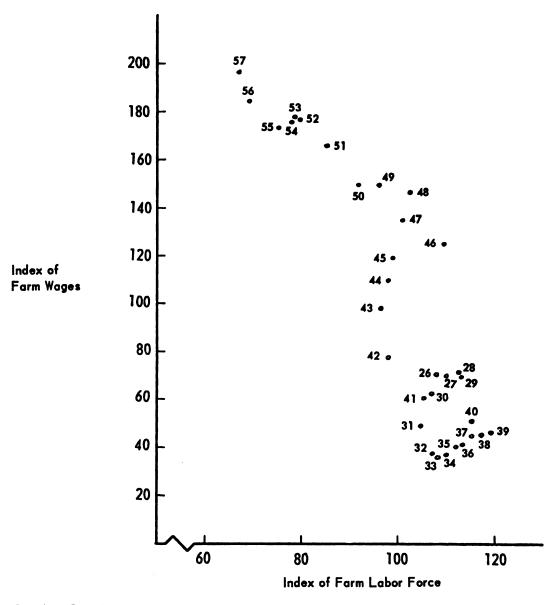


Sources: Canada, Department of Trade and Commerce, D.B.S., Prices and Price Indexes and Farm Implement and Equipment Sales

S. H. LOK, ECONOMICS DIVISION, DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, OTTAWA

Chart 2. — Price-Quantity Relationships of Farm Labor, Canada, 1926-1957

(Average wage and labor force of 1926-57 period = 100)



Sources: Canada, Dept. of Trade and Commerce, D.B.S., <u>Quarterly Bulletin of Agricultural</u>

<u>Statistics</u>, and <u>Canadian Labor Force Estimates</u>, <u>1931-1945</u> and <u>The Labor Force</u>,

<u>November 1945 – July 1958</u>

the L formula; and weighting with end-year prices is not synonymous with the P method.

Failure to recognize this distinction, as has been the case with some authors, engenders the danger of applying conclusions based on the L and P formulas to beginning and end-period weighting. Thus Ruttan's erroneous contention that "the 'true' measure of technological change can be bracketed by using both beginning-period and end-period weights" 16 is based on his conclusion "that the Laspeyre (sic) and Paasche indexes set the limits between which the 'true' measure of technological change must lie." 17

¹⁵ For misuse of the term Paasche see, for instance, Ruttan, V.W.,
"Agricultural and Nonagricultural Growth in Output Per Unit of
Input", Journal of Farm Economics, Vol. 39, No. 5, Dec. 1957, pp.
1567-68; Stout, T.T. and V. W. Ruttan, "Regional Patterns of
Technological Change in American Agriculture", Journal of Farm
Economics, Vol. 40, No. 2, May 1958, pp. 198-201; and Thomson, P.,
The Productivity of the Human Agent in Agriculture: An International Comparison, unpublished Ph.D. dissertation, University of
Chicago, Illinois, 1951, pp. 22-23.

¹⁶ Rutten, V. W., "Agricultural and Nonagricultural Growth in Output per Unit of Input", op. cit., p. 1568.

¹⁷ Cf. Ruttan, V. W., Technological Progress in the Meatpacking Industry. 1919-47, Marketing Research Report, No. 59, U. S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, D.C., Jan. 1954, p. 18. Because Ruttan has published extensively on productivity (pertaining to agriculture and allied industries in the U.S.) in recent years three reoccurring conceptual errors in his writings warrant recapitulating: (1) his use of static production economics diagrams to demonstrate the direction of the weight period bias for inputs and outputs is fallacious, (2) he incorrectly applies the term Paasche to end-year weighting in time series, and (3) he compounds errors by concluding from errors (1) and (2) that the limits of the bias are set by beginning and end-year weighting.

The way in which different weighting affects aggregate index numbers in time series can be shown by a simple illustration. Suppose that a time series consists of four periods, and that the prices of each are used to weight quantities. The four sets of L index numbers and one P index are indicated as follows (the first subscript of each index number refers to the period in time, the second to the period whose prices are used as weights):

| Period | : Paasche : | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Period | t ₀ | : t _l | Weight Pe | : ^t 3 | Index Numbers: |
| ^t 0 | 100 | 101 | 102 | ¹ 03 | ±00 |
| t 1 | 110 | 111 | 112 | ¹ 13 | 111 |
| t ₂ | 120 | ± ₂₁ | ± ₂₂ | ¹ 23 | 122 |
| t 3 | ¹ 30 | 1 ₃₁ | 132 | ¹ 33 | ¹ 33 |

The discrepancies between any two of the constant weight indexes (all indexes having the same base period) can be explained by considering the indexes with weight periods t_0 and t_1 . The changes between t_0 and t_1 in the quantities and prices of the items that make up the aggregate index determine the difference between I_{10} and I_{11} . Although the price weights remained the same for periods t_2 and t_3 , the quantities between t_0 and t_2 , and between t_0 and t_3 will have changed differently than between t_0 and t_1 . Consequently the discrepancies between I_{10} and I_{11} , between I_{20} and I_{21} , and between I_{30} and I_{31} will be different.

For one period each of the L indexes will have an index number that is the same as the P index number. For the other periods the L and P index numbers will be different, and the discrepancies will vary because in these cases not only the quantities but also the prices of the items are liable to change.

Choice of Weight Period

When the discrepancies between index numbers based on different weight periods exceed an acceptable margin of error, the question arises as to which period provides the most appropriate set of weights, i.e. a set of weights that would produce index numbers that are the best possible reflection of the true changes in aggregate quantities or prices.

One of the criteria of appropriateness is the representativeness of weights throughout the time series. ¹³ As for quantity indexes, the closer the proportions between prices of the weight period come to those of other periods in the time series, the smaller will be the maladjustments between weight period prices and non-weight period combinations of inputs or outputs. If all input and all output prices were to change in the same proportion there would not be any weight period bias (cf. p. 28).

Some researchers believe that the center period in the time series

¹⁸ Cf. Mudgett, B. D., op. cit.; and Black, J. D. and B. D. Mudgett, Research in Agricultural Index Numbers, Social Science Research Council, Bull. No. 10, New York, March 1938, p. 35.

provides the most appropriate set of weights. ¹⁹ Although such weighting may be preferable to either the beginning or end-period weighting, the center period does not necessarily provide the most appropriate set of weights, as will become apparent.

To establish a measure of changes in the proportions in which the input prices of this study stand to one another, the price index numbers were expressed as a percentage of the index number of real estate value for each year in the time series. Instead of real estate any other input could have been chosen as a basis for comparison. If all prices change in the same proportion the percentages would all be 100. The deviations of these percentages from 100 indicate, therefore, greater or smaller proportional price changes as compared with the changes in real estate values. For each input the deviations (without signs) were averaged over the years in the time series. The results are shown in Table 1, where the items are arranged in order of decreasing percentage change in volume between 1926 and 1957 (see Tables 19, 22 and 25, Appendix 111). Consequently the higher the item is on the list, the heavier the average deviation must be weighted in deciding upon the most appropriate weight period.

It is apparent that the input prices of the 1935-39 period on the whole deviate less from the prices of other years in the time series than those of any of the other weight periods tested; the prices of

¹⁹ Cf. "On theoretical grounds the year 1889 should have been selected, as it is situated somewhat nearer the center of our interval", Frickey, E. in "Some Aspects of the Problem of Measuring Historical Changes in the Physical Volume of Production", Explorations in Economics, McGraw-Hill, New York, 1936, p. 480.

Table 1.- Average Annual Deviation from 100 of Price Indexes of Selected Inputs Expressed as a Percentage of the Price Index of Real Estate for Different Weight Periods, Canadian Agriculture, 1926-1957

| | | : Weight Period | | | | | |
|------------|--|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|------------|--|
| Farm Input | | 1930-34 | 1935-39 | 1940-44 | 1945-49 | 1950-54 | |
| 1. | Fertilizer | 2 7 | 12 | 20 | 19 | 2 7 | |
| 2. | Supplementary machinery inputs (gasoline, oil, | | | | _, | , | |
| | etc.) | 16 | 15 | 16 | 14 | 19 | |
| 3. | Feed | 7 2 | 12 | 44 | 32 | 36 | |
| 4. | Property taxes | 37 | 4 | 36 | 26 | 33 | |
| 5. | Repairs and depreciation | | | | | | |
| | on machinery | 38 | 11 | 28 | 28 | 34 | |
| 6. | Miscellaneous | 38 | 10 | 27 | 28 | 34 | |
| 7. | Machinery investment | 38 | 11 | 28 | 28 | 34 | |
| 8. | Labor | 128 | 52 | 60 | 42 | 43 | |
| 9. | Real estate investment | O | U | O | O | 0 | |
| 10. | Livestock investment | 91 | 24 | 44 | 37 | 41 | |
| 11. | Repairs and depreciation | | | | | | |
| | on farm buildings | 96 | 28 | 49 | 41 | 43 | |
| 12. | Interest | 17 | 30 | 12 | 16 | 14 | |
| | | | | | | | |

the 1945-49 period come second best.²⁰ The 1930-34 period provides
the Least desirable weights. But the most appropriate index according

²⁰ This procedure is reminiscent of one of the tests suggested by R. A. Loomis for selecting the most appropriate weight period. There is, however, one important difference. In the process of determining an average measure of deviation Loomis averaged (for the period 1910-40) the percentages (the price index number of a particular input as a percentage of the wage rate index) pertaining to each input. In so doing, plus and minus deviations were cancelled against each other which is undesirable. ("Effect of Weight-Period Selection on Measurement of Agricultural Production Inputs", Agricultural Economics Research, Vol. 9, No. 4, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, D.C., p. 131). clusions of both approaches are nevertheless much the same. Loomis concluded in his enalysis that the 1935-39 weight period is one of the suitable ones to use for the period 1910-39, and the 1947-49 weight period appeared to be the best choice for the 1940-55 period (ibid., pp. 134-35).

to this test may still be inadequate. Particularly when price changes are large, which is likely to be the case over a lengthy period such as the one considered in this study, the weights of any one period will be inappropriate for some years in the time series.

A difficulty closely related to the problem of representativeness of weights arises in connection with the introduction of new and the disappearance of obsolescent items. In long time series an early weight period may lack weights for new items, and a weight period towards the end of the time series may lack weights for those which are no longer used. It is conceivable that there is no weight period which will provide weights for all items in the time series.

To meet the problem of representativeness lengthy time series have been split into smaller, more homogeneous sections, and an appropriate weight period selected for each. The indexes pertaining to these subsections are then linked in the customary manner so as to get a continuous series. What happens in a theoretical sense is that the inputs in each subperiod are aggregated in terms of different productive capacities, and the outputs are aggregated in terms of different units of consumers' satisfaction. By linking the indexes of the subperiods an attempt is made to establish a uniform meaning for all index numbers in the whole time series.

The extreme case of splitting a time series is the adoption of the chain index method. This method, like the Paasche one, involves different weighting for each period in the time series. But whereas the Paasche index number is based on a comparison between given and base year, using weights pertaining to the former, the chain index number is based on a comparison between two successive years, using weights of the one that comes first in temporal order. Insofar as linking cannot be expected to be wholly satisfactory in converting all index numbers in terms of productive capacities and utilities of the first period in the series, the chain index primarily reflects changes between successive years. This characteristic will not be a handicap if one's interest lies with year to year changes; one's only reservation would be the unlikelihood that the prices of each year will be equilibrium prices.

. . .

This study deals with the year to year changes in productivity and income. The Paasche formula would therefore be the least appropriate of the three types of index formulas mentioned. Apart from the problem of representativeness to which this index gives rise, its values for two successive years have a different meaning. As long as the weights for such years do not differ too much, however, this index may be used.

The chain index is designed to provide comparisons between successive years. It offers a solution to the problem of representativeness but it is likely that the equilibrium condition will be violated.

The fixed weight index formula can be used when comparisons between all periods are required. The constant weights will lead to the problem of representativeness but it may be possible to select a weight period during which equilibrium conditions were most closely realized.

When dealing with lengthy periods (i.e. periods long enough to cause problems of representativeness of weights) there is no sure way in which to measure annual changes for aggregates. The simplicity of linking two or three subperiods, each with its own constant weight period, has an immediate appeal. 21 But this same simplicity carries the danger of overlooking the likelihood that the linking procedure is inadequate to establish a uniform meaning for all index numbers in the series.

In this study an experimental approach has been followed. Instead of trying to choose an index that would be most appropriate for the purpose of the study, six different sets of indexes were determined: four sets of constant weight indexes, one Paasche index, and one chain index. In so doing evidence is provided for the pattern and magnitude of the various weight period biases, and it becomes possible to show to what extent these biases affect the conclusions of this study.

²¹ Such an index can easily be derived from the four sets of constant weight indexes determined in this study.

IV. PROCEDURE FOR ESTIMATING AGGREGATE INDEXES OF TOTAL INPUT AND OUTPUT FOR CANADIAN AGRICULTURE, 1926-1957

The period considered in the productivity analyses of this study runs from 1926 to 1957. Reliable information on most farm inputs is not available for the years before 1926, and 1957 was the last year for which payments to farmers by the Canadian Wheat Board were completed at the time the calculations were made.

Historical data on quantities and prices are not readily available for most inputs and outputs. Instead current values and price indexes are published. The easiest way, therefore, to determine quantities at prices described by the index number formula used was to divide the value by the appropriate index number or ratio of index numbers.

To find out the variation in index numbers associated with different ways of weighting items measured in different physical volumes, six sets of quantity index numbers of both inputs and outputs were determined for Canadian farms as a whole. The first year in each of these series was adopted as base period. Four of these sets are based on the constant weight formula, one on the Paasche and one on the chain index formula. The general forms of these formulas are:

¹ In this study the term 'current' is used to refer to the period under consideration, not necessarily the present time.

(1)
$$\leq (V_n / I_n / I_w)$$
 for the constant weight formula,

(2)
$$\frac{\leq V_n}{\leq (V_0 / I_0 / I_n)}$$
 for the Paasche formula, and

(3)
$$\frac{\langle V_n / I_n / I_{n-1} \rangle}{\langle V_{n-1} \rangle}$$
. C_{n-1} for the chain index formula, where

Vn = the current value of the item for the nth period

 V_0 = the current value of the item for the base period of the quantity index (i.e. 1926)

In = the price index number of the item for the nth period

I_w = the average price index number of the item for the weight period
 of the quantity index

I_o = the price index number of the item for the base period of the quantity index (i.e. 1926).

 C_{n-1} = the chain aggregate quantity index number for the n-1 period.

The four sets of constant weight index numbers are based on weight periods 1935-39, 1940-44, 1945-49, and 1950-54. Since nearly all of the price indexes used have the average price of the 1935-39 period as their base (i.e. equal 100) the inputs at 1935-39 prices were determined simply by dividing the appropriate price index numbers into the current dollar values. The constant dollar values of all inputs were then added for each year and the annual totals expressed as a percentage of the total value of the base year. To get quantities at prices of periods other than the base period of the price indexes, the

base period was shifted to the required weight period and the division repeated. The same procedure was used to get quantity indexes for total output.

The calculations for the constant weight formula were programmed for the Burroughs-205 computer. The Paasche and chain index numbers were obtained by the 1.B.M. 650 computer using the automatic coding system (For Transit).²

Reproduction of the intermediate steps for all six sets of index numbers would take too much space. Only those leading to the index numbers based on 1935-39 prices are included (see Appendix III).

Farm Inputs

Official estimates of annual "Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges" are readily available for Canada and the provinces (except Newfoundland) for the years beginning with 1926. The breakdown is as follows:

- 1. Taxes (excluding rented land and buildings)
- 2. Gross rent
- 3. Hired labor
- 4. Interest on indebtedness (excluding rented land and buildings; secured and unsecured debt)
- Feed and seed (purchased through commercial channels only)
- 6. Tractor
- 7. Truck

- continued /52

² The computer programs are in Appendix 1I.

³ For method of compiling these estimates see source: Canada, Department of Trade and Commerce, D.B.S., Ottawa, Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II (Farm Income, 1926-57), Ref. Paper No. 25, rev. ed., 1958, pp. 17-22.

- 8. Automobile (expenses incurred from farm business only)
- 9. Engine and combine
- 10. Machinery repairs (repair parts and machinery shop charges)
- 11. Fertilizer and agriculture lime
- 12. Fruit and vegetable supplies (posticides, containers and nursery stock)
- 13. Building repairs (excluding rented buildings)
- 14. Electric power (reported since 1941)
- 15. Miscellaneous (veterinary expenses, binder twine, irrigation charges, fence repairs, rope, salt, hardware, artificial insemination charges, purebred livestock registration fees and livestock purchases)
- 16. Depreciation buildings (excluding rented buildings and machinery).

Information on capital invested in agriculture is also available since 1926. Separate estimates are given for real estate, livestock and machinery.

The grouping of inputs in this study was largely determined by the available price indexes. Under the heading "Price Index Numbers of Commodities and Services Used by Farmers" index numbers covering the years 1926 to 1957 are available for (1) tax and interest rates, (2) farm wage rates, (3) farm machinery, (4) building materials, (5) gasoline, oil and grease, (6) feed, (7) fertilizer, (8) binder twine, (9) seed, and (10) hardware. This list was extended by a breakdown of the index numbers for tax and interest rates (provided by the Dominion Bureau of Statistics upon request), the wholesale price index of animal products (published), and an index of farm real estate values (computed). Also, since the published index of farm wage rates is based on equal weighting of wages with and without board and room, a new index of farm wages was calculated to include fully an allowance for board and room.

With this information on current values and prices the following in ut categories could be set up:

- 1. Labor
- 2. Service of providing capital
 - a. Interest on real estate investment
 - b. Interest on machinery investment
 - c. Interest on Livestock investment
- 3. Supplementary real estate inputs
 - a. Repairs and depreciation
 - D. Taxes
- 4. Supplementary machinery inputs
 - a. Repairs and depreciation
 - b. Other (fuel, lubricants, tires, etc.)
- 5. Other inputs
 - a. Feed and seed
 - b. Electric power
 - c. Miscellaneous

Since the estimates of the Dominion Bureau of Statistics for the current values of seed pertain to the amounts purchased through commercial channels, which is only a small portion of the total seed input, estimates of the annual total seed input were also determined. These estimates called for a rather elaborate procedure of determining separate estimates for forage and other seed inputs. The total estimates were surprisingly high but since these values changed little from year to year the aggregate input index was scarcely affected. With all seed included, the constant dollar value of total inputs would be proportionally higher in 1926 than in later years; and the aggregate index numbers for the later years would thus be somewhat lower than the index numbers which do not include all seed.

The inclusion of non-commercial seed on the input side would necessitate an adjustment of cash sales on the output side. This would affect the aggregate output index in the same way as the input index.

Since the remaining effects of seed on both the input and output index numbers are in the same direction and of the same magnitude the effects are further eliminated in the productivity ratios. The procedure of determining the total seed input would have complicated the computer programs considerably and this extra work did not appear justified. Only the commercial seed was therefore included.

The procedure of weighting the inputs will be described in detail for the fixed 1935-39 weight period only. The different weighting required for the other fixed weight periods, and for the Paasche and chain index number formulas is indicated by the respective formulas (see p. 52).

Labor

The annual labor input could have been obtained by multiplying the agricultural labor force estimates (i.e. persons with jobs in agriculture in early June or at the end of May) and the average yearly wage (including an allowance for board and room) of the weight period. To keep the computer program as simple as possible, however, the annual current cost of the labor input and a wage rate index were prepared so that this input could be treated the same as were other inputs. The annual cost of the labor input was divided by the wage index to get the weighted labor force input.

The available data have obvious shortcomings. Since the hours of work per day or week have been declining the labor input besed on manyears will be increasingly overestimated as time goes on. On the other hand by evaluating all agricultural labor, including the operator, at

the same rate changes in the composition of the labor force are 16nored. If it is true that the share of child labor and that of old
people has been declining (data on child labor are not available;
Table 2 shows a small decline in the proportion of farm operators of
age 60 and over between 1931 and 1951) the labor input would for this
reason be underestimated in later years. Because the effects of these
shortcomings are offsetting and also because the labor force estimates
are rough to begin with, any attempt to improve these estimates was considered unwarranted.

Table 2.- Changes in Age Distribution of Farm Operators, Canada, 1931 and 1951

| Age Group | 1931 | 1951 |
|---|-------------|-------|
| anglestered reported replaces and make all replaced reported of the second relative to the second relative to | - per d | ent - |
| Inder 24 years | 3 .1 | 3.5 |
| 25 - 29 | 7.0 | 7.6 |
| 30 - 39 | 21.2 | 23.2 |
| 40 - 49 | 26.3 | 24.8 |
| 50 - 59 | 21.9 | 21.3 |
| 60 years and over | 20.5 | 19.6 |

SOURCE: Canada, Department of Trade and Commerce, D.B.S., Uttawa, Ninth Census of Canada, 1951, Vol. VI (Agriculture), Part 1, p.2-1.

Regular labor force surveys (first quarterly; monthly after November 1952) were not undertaken until November 1945. The estimates of the Dominion Bureau of Statistics before this year are based on

⁴ Cf. Schmookler, J., "The Changing Efficiency of the American Economy: 1869-1938", The Review of Economics and Statistics, Vol. 34, No. 3, Aug. 1952, p. 217.

census date which do not pertain to the tabor force but to the slightly different concept of gainfully occupied.

The labor force includes persons "14 years of age and over who, during the survey week: did some work; had jobs but did not work; or did not have jobs and were seeking work." 5 The unpaid female family worker on the farm would have to spend more than 20 hours per week on farm work to become part of the agricultural labor force. By gainfully occupied is meant that the person so classified "earns money or assists in the production of marketable goods."

The main difference between the labor force and gainfully occupied concepts is that questions with respect to the labor force enquire about employment status during a specific period of time, whereas no such time limitation was employed when enquiring about the gainfully occupied. Consequently the labor force includes people "whose chief activity during a period of one year is student, homemaker, and retired, as well as persons never gainfully occupied but seeking employment, merely because they worked a specific number of hours during the survey week or were actually looking for work at that time." These people were not considered gainfully occupied. On the other hand, the "voluntarily idle

⁵ Canada, Department of Trade and Commerce, D.B.S., Ottawa, The Labour Force, November 1945-July 1958, Ref. Paper No. 58, rev. ed., 1958, p. 5.

⁶ Canada, Department of Trade and Commerce, D.B.S., Ottawa, <u>Fighth</u>
<u>Census of Canada</u>, 1941, Vol. VII (Occupations and Industries), p.xii.

⁷ Canada, Department of Trade and Commerce, D.B.S., Uttawa, Census of Saskatchewan, 1946, Vol. II (Occupations, Industries, Earnings, Employment and Unemployment), p. xii.

of usual activity, would be included in the gainfully occupied." ⁸ It was established, however, that the change in definition did not "appreciably affect the comparability of the occupation statistics." ⁹

The labor force estimates are classified by occupation and by industries. Agriculture as an occupation comprises (1) farmers and stock raisers, (2) farm managers and foremen, (3) farm laborers, (4) flower growers and landscape gardeners, and (5) others. Under agriculture as an industry come the various farm enterprises, agricultural services, experimental and university farms. Although the labor force in agriculture as an industry includes people who are not immediately concerned with commercial farming, these data were nevertheless used because they are available for a greater number of years for Canada as a whole, and also are published for the provinces. Consideration of provincial data is relevant if the productivity analysis is to be extended to the regional level.

The data on use of labor by industry have less serious shortcomings than at first appear. Actually the difference between the
occupational and the industrial groupings is small (approximately 0.03
per cent in the 1951 census), and an error has little effect on the

⁸ Canada, Department of Trade and Commerce, D.B.S., Ottawa, <u>Canadian Labour Force Estimates</u>, 1931-1950, Ref. Paper No. 23, p. 2.

⁹ Canada Department of Trade and Commerce, D.B.S., Uttawa, Ninth Census of Canada, 1951, Vol. X (General Review), p. 246.

index numbers as long as it is approximately the same for each year.

The labor force estimates are also broken down into (1) persons without jobs and seeking work, and (2) persons with jobs. It is the latter category that provided the estimates of the labor input for this study.

Because the census data pertain to the beginning of June all annual estimates of the Canadian labor force are published as of this period. The procedure may seem to impose shortcomings for an industry in which employment is determined to such a large extent by seasonal weather conditions. Yet during the period for which monthly labor force data are available the changes in the June estimates follow reasonably closely the changes in the annual averages (see Table 3).

Table 3.- June Estimates as a Percentage of the Annual Average of the Agricultural Labor Force (Persons with Jobs), Canada, 1953-1959.

| Period | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 |
|--------|------|------|----------|------|------|------|------|
| | - | | per cent | | | - | |
| June | 106 | 103 | 107 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 106 |
| | | | | | | | |

SOURCE: Canada, Department of Trade and Commerce, D.B.S., Ottawa, The Labour Force, November 1945-July 1958, Ref. Paper No. 58, rev. ed., 1958, pp. 58-59; The Labour Force (monthly).

Service of Providing Capital (Interest Charges)

The annual input of this service in constant dollars was estimated by (1) dividing the current value of each of the three investment inputs by the most appropriate price index to get these investments at base period prices, and (2) multiplying the investments at base period prices by the average rate of interest on farm mortgages of the base period.

The inclusion of services of providing capital, particularly capital fully owned by the farm operator, in the total input measure may need some elaboration. The question of which inputs to include for short-run comparisons (and how to quantify the inputs most appropriately) has not been completely settled by researchers in the field of productivity analysis. One authors have suggested, however, that for annual comparisons inputs that do not affect changes in output over such a short period should be excluded from the denominator of the productivity ratio. Interest on the farm operators own capital is a case in point.

The interest charge on all capital invested in agriculture has nevertheless been included, because (1) annual interest on investment has remained relatively stable throughout the years 1927 to 1957 (see Table 19), and as long as the over-estimation of total input would be about the same for each year its effect would be largely eliminated in the ratio, and (2) the item has been customarily included and it will be useful to make the productivity index for Canadian agriculture comparable to those constructed for agriculture in other countries.

Insofar as farm real estate is rented, the service for the use of this capital item is likely to be accounted for in the rent. Instead of treating all farms as if they were owner-operated, the above described procedure could be restricted to that value of real estate which was actually owned by farm operators, and rent could be included as an

^{10.} Cf. Hathaway, D. E., "Agriculture in an Unstable Economy Revisited", <u>Journal of Farm Economics</u>, Vol. 41, No. 3, Aug. 1959, p. 495; Griliches, Z., "Measuring Inputs in Agriculture: A Critical Survey", <u>ibid</u>., Vol. 42, No. 5, Dec. 1960, pp. 1411-27.

additional input. This alternative procedure would also conveniently take care of depreciation and taxes on rented real estate. Or, since "... rented rates are likely to more accurately reflect the value of alternative uses of land for any particular year than a return based on a percentage of land value or price" last farms could also be treated as if they were rented.

Whatever procedure is followed one needs to know the proportions in which farm real estate is operated by the owners and by tenants. First, if all real estate is assumed to be owner-operated, this proportion is required to adjust the charges for depreciation and taxes (both reported for owner-operated real estate only) to include all farms. Second, if all farms were treated as if they were rented by the operators, the proportion must be known so that the rent can be extended to include all farms. And third, if rented and owner-operated real estate were treated separately, the proportion must be known so that an interest charge can be levied against the value of real estate owned by the operators.

The proportion in which the two types of farm tenure occur is known for the census years, and estimates for the inter-census years can be determined by interpolation. The validity of this procedure is affected somewhat by the fact that the proportion of farm ownership first declined and later increased during the 1921-1956 period. It is

¹¹ Johnson, D. Gale, "Allocation of Agricultural Income", <u>Journal of Farm Economics</u>, Vol. 30, No. 4, Nov. 1948, p. 730.

assumed, however, that 1940 can be used as a breaking point between the years of decline and increase.

With regard to the first and second methods there is also the assumption that owned and rented real estate belong to the same statistical population. This assumption is doubtful. If the better farms are operated by the owner, extending taxes and depreciation to include the rented farms would overestimate these inputs, and extending the published gross farm rent estimates to include the owner-operated farms would underestimate the total real estate input. The error of overestimation is likely to be less than the error of underestimation because the larger proportion of farm real estate has been operated by owners. Neither error arises with the third approach in which owner and tenant-operated farms are treated separately.

As it happens, the gross farm rent reported by the Dominion Bureau of Statistics is a synthesized estimate based on "... taxes, return on investment, repairs and depreciation on buildings" which "... were calculated from Census of Agriculture data projected annually according to official estimates of the values per acre of farm land and the value of field crop production". ¹² In these circumstances it is doubtful whether the third approach offers an improvement over the first. The first approach was therefore followed which also eliminated the need for a price index of rent which is not available.

¹² Canada, Department of Trade and Commerce, D.B.S., Ottawa, Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II (Farm Income, 1926-57), Ref. Paper No. 25, rev. ed., 1958, p. 18.

Supplementary Real Estate inputs

The annual estimates of building repairs, depreciation and taxes 13 published by the Dominion Bureau of Statistics are for owned buildings and land only. To get estimates of these items for all farms the figures of the Bureau were multiplied by the ratio of all farm land to that operated by owners (see Table 4). Possible biases introduced by this procedure have been discussed in the preceding section.

Table 4.- Percentage of Farm Land Operated by Owner, Canada, 1926-1957

| Year | : Per | :: Year | : Per cent | :: Year | : Per | :: Per :: :: Year :: :: |
|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| 1921 | * 85.4 | 1931 | * 77.0 | 1941 | * 70.3 | 1951 * 74.5 |
| | - | 1932 | '76.3 | 1942 | 70.7 | 1952 74.4 |
| - | - | 1933 | 75.7 | 1943 | 71.1 | 1953 74.3 |
| | - | 1934 | 75.0 | 1944 | 71.6 | 1954 74.3 |
| | - | 1935 | 74.3 | 1945 | 72.0 | 1955 74.2 |
| 1926 1927 1928 | 81.2 80.4 79.5 | 1936 193 7 1938 | 73.7 73.0 72.3 | 1946 1947 1948 | 72.4 72.8 73.2 | 1956 * 74.1 1957 74.0 |
| 1929 | 78.7 | 1939 | 71.6 | 1949 | 73.7 | |
| 1930 | 77.8 | 1940 | 71.0 | 1950 | 74.1 | |

SOURCE: Canada, Department of Trade and Commerce, D.B.S. Ottawa; census years (*): Census of Canada, 1956, Vol. II (Agriculture), Canada, table 1; other years: interpolated (1957 extrapolated).

Repairs and Depreciation. The yearly totals of the cost estimates of building repairs and depreciation pertaining to all farms were divided by the price index numbers of building materials used by farmers, to obtain estimates of these inputs at base period prices.

¹³ Insofar as taxes are unrelated to short-run output it can be argued that they should be excluded from the total input measure. Because of the practical difficulty of separating the relevant input part of taxes and by reasons of its relatively minor importance, and also for comparability, all real estate taxes were included.

Taxes. The yearly taxes pertaining to all farms were divided by the index numbers of property taxes to get estimates of the weighted annual tax payments.

Supplementary Machinery Inputs

Repairs and Depreciation. - The yearly total costs of machinery repairs and depreciation were divided by the price index numbers of machinery used by farmers to get estimates of these costs at base period prices.

Other. The cost of fuel, lubricants, tires, tubes, labor for repairs and insurance were totalled for tractors, trucks, combines and automobiles (only in the amount incurred by farm business). For each year this total was divided by the price index number of gasoline, oil and grease to get estimates of these costs at base period prices.

Other Inputs

Feed and Seed. The feed and seed that are home-produced and the inter-farm transfers are not included in the sales figures of farm products published by the Dominion Bureau of Statistics. This portion of these items can therefore be ignored on the input side also. Only the feed and seed which were bought beyond the inter-farm transfers and thus either became recorded as a sale on the output side or had been imported from outside the industry, need be entered as an input.

Considering that seed is only a small portion of the total of feed and seed going through commercial channels, the annual estimates were divided by the price index numbers of feed to get estimates of this combination of inputs at base period prices.

Fertilizer. The fertilizer costs were divided by the price index numbers of fertilizer used by farmers to get estimates of the fertilizer input at base period prices.

Flectric Power. The annual costs of this input were not recorded until 1941 and its price index did not become available until 1949. Since this input would be excluded from the entire aggregate quantity index as long as price index numbers were missing for the weight period employed, the index was extended with unpublished estimates till 1941 and it was assumed that no price changes took place between 1935 and 1941. Although the price index numbers for the 1935-49 period are decidedly rough, it was felt that the resulting error would be less than the errors resulting from the deletion of electricity from the aggregate input indexes based on the 1935-39, 1940-44 and 1945-49 weight periods.

The annual electricity costs were divided by the price index numbers of electricity to get estimates of the electricity input at base period prices.

Miscellaneous. The annual estimates of the categories "Fruit and Vegetable Supplies" (pesticides, containers and nursery stock) and "Miscellaneous" (veterinary expenses, binder twine, irrigation charges, fence repairs, rope, salt, hardware, artificial insemination charges, purebred livestock registration fees and livestock purchases) were added and the totals divided by the price index numbers of hardware used by farmers to get estimates of this mixed category at base period prices.

Farm Outputs

Farm price index numbers, the appropriate deflators for the values of farm products, are available for most farm products, but only since 1935. For the years 1926 to 1935 wholesale price index numbers of "field products" and "animal products" are published.

For the purpose of obtaining continuous farm output index numbers for the years 1926 to 1957, two series of aggregate output values at constant prices were determined: one for the years 1926 to 1957, using wholesale price indexes; and another for the years 1935 to 1957, using farm price indexes wherever possible.

One may wonder to what extent the quantity index numbers for the years 1926 to 1934 (i.e. the one based on wholesale prices) would differ from quantity index numbers based on farm prices, had it been possible to determine them for those years. The comparability would, of course, depend on the manner in which both the wholesale prices and farm prices of agricultural products change. If they change in the same proportion from year to year their index numbers (using the same base period) would be equal, and it would be immaterial whether the wholesale price index or the farm price index were used. Farm prices are commonly more subject to changes in the market conditions than wholesale prices, however, and particularly for the 1926-1935 period, during which a serious economic depression occurred, one would expect the two price indexes to deviate. A comparison with figures for the United States may serve as an illustration.

Table 5 shows that for the years 1927 to 1930 the relationship

about constant. In 1931 prices dropped more on the farm than on the wholesale level. Both indexes changed in the same proportion between 1931 and 1932, but from then on farm prices climbed faster. By 1936 and 1937 the relationship prevailing in 1930 was reached again.

Table 5.- Indexes (1910-1914 = 100) of Prices Received by Farmers and Wholesale Prices of Farm Products; and Prices Received by Farmers as a Percentage of Wholesale Prices of Farm Products, U.S.A., 1926-1939.

| | : Prices Received | | ices:Prices Received |
|------|-------------------|-------|----------------------|
| Year | : by Farmers | _ | ucts:a Percentage of |
| | : (a) | : (b) | :Wholesale Price |
| 1926 | 145 | 140 | 103.6 |
| 1927 | 140 | 139 | 100.7 |
| 1928 | 148 | 148 | 100.0 |
| 1929 | 148 | 147 | 100.7 |
| 1930 | 125 | 124 | 100.8 |
| 1931 | 87 | 91 | 95.6 |
| 1932 | 65 | 68 | 95.6 |
| 1933 | 7 0 | 72 | 97.2 |
| 1934 | 90 | 92 | 97.8 |
| 1935 | 109 | 111 | 98.2 |
| 1936 | 114 | 113 | 100.9 |
| 1937 | 122 | 121 | 100.8 |
| 1938 | 97 | 96 | 101.0 |
| 1939 | 95 | 92 | 103.3 |

SOURCES: United States Department of Agriculture, Washington, Govt. Printing Office:

- (a) Agricultural Statistics, 1954, p. 428;
- (b) Agricultural Statistics, 1952, p. 683.

These discrepancies between the changes in farm and wholesale prices of agricultural products appear moderate, which may be ascribed to price stabilizing policies. In Canada, where such policies were notably lacking and the prices of some major agricultural products

there depended so much on conditions in foreign markets, the discrepancies were probably much more pronounced. But without more information concerning the movements of farm and wholesale prices in Canada, there is no basis for adjusting the quantity index numbers for the years 1926 to 1934 (based on wholesale prices) to bring them in line with the quantity index numbers based on farm prices. The two indexes in this study were simply linked to provide a continuous series from 1926 to 1957.

It should be noted that in this study the intermediate products which entered commercial channels (i.e. handled by a third party) to become inputs in another sector of the industry were not deducted from the cash sales — although deduction is customarily made to avoid "double counting". Important in this respect are (1) cattle and calves raised in the Prairie Provinces and sold as feeder cattle to farmers elsewhere in the country, and (2) feed grains produced by one sector and used as an input by another.

Apart from the fact that estimates of the values of these intermediate products are missing for the years before 1935, the effects of including them on the output side is offset in the productivity ratio by their inclusion also on the input side. The output index by itself, however, shows discrepancies with an index for which "double counting" has been avoided. 14

¹⁴ Cf. Canada, Department of Trade and Commerce, D.B.S., <u>Index of Farm Production</u>, 1958.

Should the productivity study of one industry be part of a productivity study pertaining to the whole economy, the elimination of these intra-industry intermediate products is a condition to make the productivity for the whole economy equal the sum of the weighted industrial productivities. ¹⁵ In such studies it would also be necessary to eliminate from the output of each industry the value of the inter-industry intermediate products, i.e. the cost of materials and services imported from outside the industry and used in its production process. The resulting output value is called "gross added value". ¹⁶

As for the present study, it is more likely that the productivity analyses for Canadian agriculture will be followed by similar studies pertaining to regional sections of the industry. As long as the intra-industry intermediate products are intermediate also for the region they can be eliminated on both the national and regional levels. But a substantial part of the intermediate products for the industry as a whole are end-products for the regions. The feed grains and feeder cattle mentioned above are examples of this kind. It certainly would be wrong to delete these items from the outputs in regional productivity analyses. It is necessary then to include the same items in the calculation of the national productivity estimates to make them equal to

¹⁵ Cf. Ruttan, V. W., "Agricultural and Nonagricultural Growth in Output per Unit of Input", <u>Journal of Farm Economics</u>, Vol. 39, No. 5, Dec. 1957, p. 1567; Kendrick, J. W., <u>Productivity Trends: Capital and Labor</u>, Occasional Paper 53, National Bureau of Economic Research, Inc., New York, 1956, pp. 3 and 4.

¹⁶ For a discussion of terms, see: United Nations, Agricultural
Sector Accounts and Tables, a Handbook of Definitions and Methods,
E.C.E.-F.A.O. Agriculture Division, Agri-113, Geneva, Dec. 1956.

the sum of the weighted regional estimates.

The gross added value approach must be followed, of course, if the objective is to determine the returns to capital invested, the entrepreneur and labor. ¹⁷ The net added value of output is used if one wants to know the returns to the entrepreneur and labor only. ¹⁸ In this study the objective is to determine the changes in the returns to all inputs, and the values of the inter-industry intermediate products and depreciation of the capital stock, therefore, are also not deducted from the output value.

Farm Outputs at Wholesale Prices, 1920-1957

Field Products. - Annual total income from field crops includes the cash income from wheat, oats, barley, rye, flaxseed, potatoes, vegetables and other crops as well as Canadian Wheat Board payments, plus income in kind from fruits, vegetables, wool and cereal products (valued at the market price the farmer would have received), plus or minus inventory changes of grains. The annual totals were divided by the Canadian wholesale price index numbers of field products to get estimates of this class at base period prices.

Animal Products. - Total income from livestock consists of the cash income from cattle, calves, hogs, sheep, lambs, dairy products, poultry,

¹⁷ Cf. Gutman, G. O., "Investment and Production in Australian Agriculture", Review of Marketing and Agricultural Economics, Department of Agriculture, N.S.W., Australia, Dec. 1955, p. 237.

¹⁸ In addition to the intra and inter-industry intermediate products the cost of depreciation is also deducted from the output value.

eggs and other livestock and products, plus income in kind from dairy products, poultry, eggs and meat (valued at farm prices), plus or minus changes in the livestock inventory. The yearly totals were divided by the Canadian wholesale price index numbers of animal products to get estimates of this class at base period prices.

Forest Products. - For each year the cash income from the sale of forest and maple products plus the income in kind from forest products, honey and maple products (the last two items are published in one figure) was divided by the Canadian wholesale price index numbers of lumber and timber to get estimates of this class at base period prices.

nouse nent. - Annual house rents were divided by an equally weighted combination of the price indexes of building materials and of tax and interest rates to get this class at base period prices.

Farm Unitputs at Farm Prices, 1935-1957

<u>Field Products.</u> The total output of field crops is made up of the income at constant farm prices from the following products:

oats, barley, rye, flaxseed, corn and Canadian Wheat Board payments, as well as income in kind ²⁰ from cereal products, plus or minus inventory changes of grains. Current total annual figures were divided by the farm price index of grains.

¹⁹ Farm prices are not available for (1) miscellaneous (field products), (2) wool, (3) forest products, and (4) house rent.

²⁰ All incomes in kind are valued at the market prices the farmer would have received had he sold the products.

from potatoes were divided by the farm price index numbers of potatoes.

Fruits. - Annual totals of cash income and income in kind from home used fruits and greenhouse products were divided by the farm price index numbers of fruits.

Vegetables.— Annual totals of cash income and income in kind from vegetables were divided by the farm price index numbers of vegetables.

Tobacco.- Annual topacco cash sales were divided by the farm price index numbers of topacco.

Sugar Beets. - Annual cash sales of sugar beets were divided by the farm price index numbers of sugar beets.

Clover and Grass Seed. - Indual cash sales of these products were divided by the price index numbers of forage seed.

Hay and Clover. - Annual cash sales of hay and clover were divided by the farm price index numbers of tame hay.

miscellaneous. - Annual totals of the cash income from the sale of fibre flax and the "Miscellaneous" estimates of the Dominion Bureau of Statistics were divided by the Canadian general wholesale price index numbers.

Animal Products. - Total output of livestock includes the income at constant farm prices from the following commodities:

Cattle, Hogs and Sheep. - Annual totals of cash sales of cattle and calves, hogs, sheep and lambs, and horses, plus income in

kind from meat, plus or minus changes in the livestock inventory were divided by the farm price index numbers of livestock.

Dairy Products. - Annual totals of cash sales of milk, cream and butter, plus income in kind from fluid milk, butter and cheese were divided by the farm price index numbers of dairy products.

Poultry. - Annual totals of the cash sales of and incomes in kind from poultry and eggs were divided by the combined farm price index numbers of poultry and eggs.

Wool.- Annual totals of the cash sales of and income in kind from wool were divided by the Canadian wholesale price index of domestic wool.

Fur.- Annual fur cash sales were divided by the index numbers of prices paid to producers.

Forest Products. - For each year totals of cash income and income in kind from firewood, fence rails, fence posts and logs for lumber were divided by wholesale price index numbers of lumber and timber.

Honey and Maple Products. - For each year cash value of sales and perquisites of maple products and honey were divided by the index numbers of prices paid to producers.

House Rent .- As under d, previous section.

Discussion

It is not the purpose of this study to describe and interpret fully the relative changes over time in the input and output structure of Canadian agriculture. Important as these changes may be the discussion must be restricted, for the sake of brevity, to the deviations

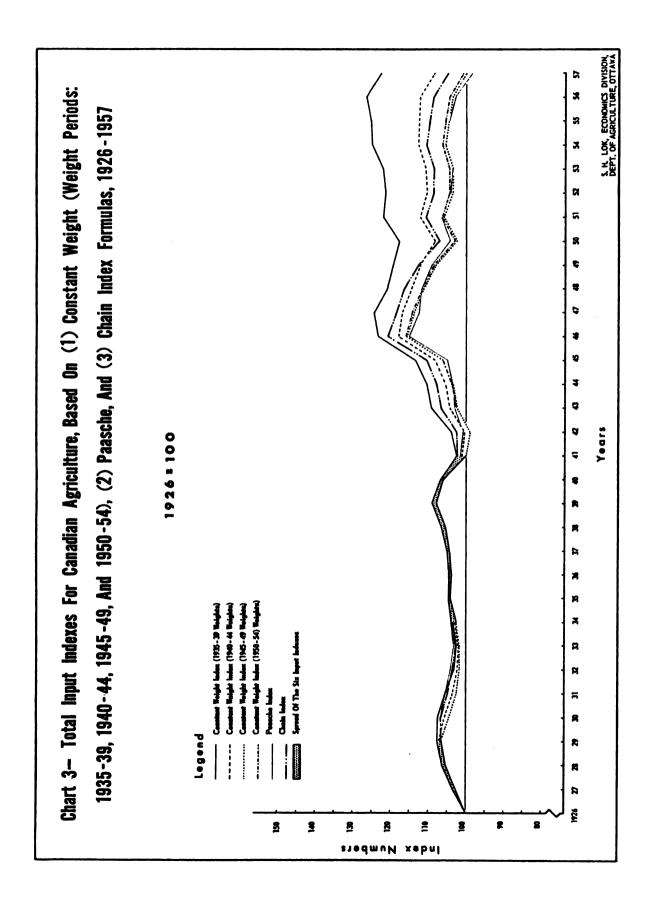
between the six indexes and the differences between the input and output indexes. The total input and total output indexes have been depicted graphically to facilitate the discussion.

chart 3 (see also Table 27), which depicts the total input indexes, shows that for the first 15 years the six series correspond fairly closely. The widest divergence occurred in the years 1930, 1931 and 1932, when the Paasche index numbers were between two and three points above the index numbers of the constant weight formula with the 1945-49 weight period. During this 15-year period no particular index consistently displays the highest or the lowest index numbers. In a few instances, indeed, the same index has for some years the lowest and for other years the highest index numbers of the group.

After 1941 the pattern becomes more regular. The numbers of the constant weight index with the 1935-39 weight period are for the last 17 years consistently the highest, and the index with the 1945-49 weight period gives for most of these years the lowest index numbers. It should be noted that neither the index numbers based on the most recent (i.e. 1950-54) weight period, nor the true Paasche index numbers form unequivocally the low limit of the array of computed index numbers.

It is also after 1941 that the indexes begin to diverge. The range increases gradually from 2.5 points in 1941 to 23.8 points in 1957. The cluster of index numbers based on the 1945-49 and 1950-54 weight periods, and the Paasche index numbers form the low limit. The

²¹ For the construction of these indexes see Tables 16 to 33, Appendix III.



index with the 1,40-44 weight period and the chain index occupy an intermediate position, although they stay closer to the low limit after 1946. At that time the index with the 1935-39 weight period begins to depart noticeably from the others. It even shows a slight upward trend in contrast to the downward trend of the other indexes determined.

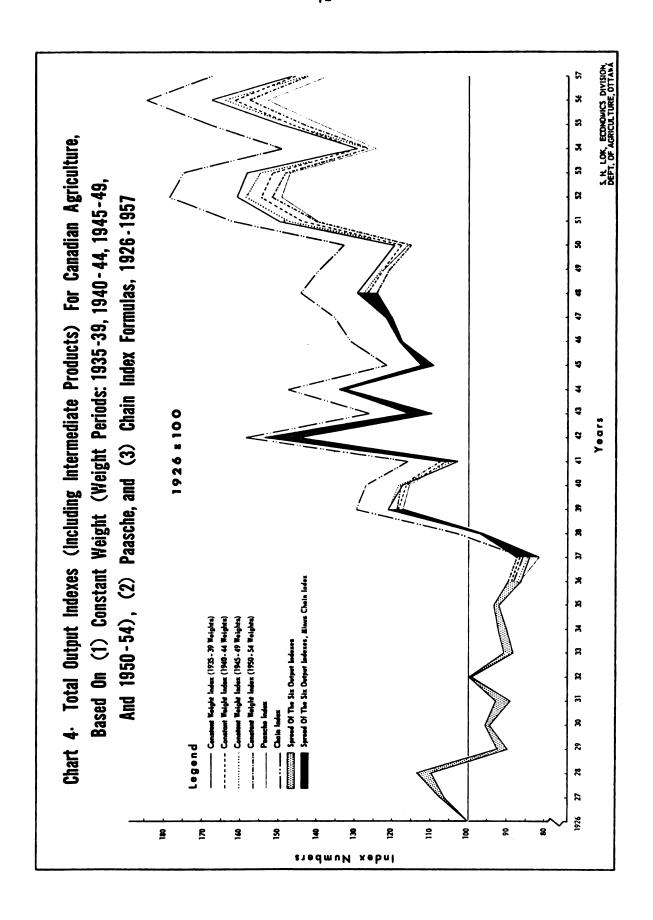
The divergence of the input indexes clearly shows the limitation of aggregate index numbers for a long period, say 20 or 30 years, when prices and quantities change considerably. 22

. . .

For the purpose of determining productivity ratios the divergence between the various indexes would have been of little concern if the output indexes were to show the same relationship among each other as happens to be the case among the input indexes. Although some aspects are shared by both sets of indexes, there are also significant differences.

For the first 10 years all six output indexes (see Chart 4 and Table 38) fall within a range which on the average is just over two points, and at most 3.9 points. As with the input indexes the low

Since a similar divergence can be expected for aggregate price indexes, the shift of weight period for the D.B.S. price index "Commodities and Services Used by Farmers" from 1938 (the present weight period, although modifications have been made in 1948 to approach the post-war combination of inputs) to a more recent period is likely to produce an index which shows less of a rise over the last 20 years than does the present one.



values over the last 10 years of the series include the index numbers based on the Paasche and the 1950-54 weight period formulas.

The high limit marks the essential difference between the patterns of the two sets of index numbers, and this will greatly affect the range of productivity ratios. For the outputs the chain index gives the highest values in the series, and not the 1935-39 constant weight period index as with the inputs. It is only since 1947 that the latter gives the highest value of the constant weight indexes. The index based on 1950-54 weights is the lowest of the four.

Although in some years during the 1950's the values of the constant weight indexes are as much as 10 points apart, they correspond throughout the time series much more closely than is the case with the inputs.

V. INDEXES OF OVER-ALL PRODUCTIVITY, REAL NET RETURN PER FARM, AND ESTIMATES OF REAL REALIZED AND TOTAL GROSS RETURNS

indexes of Over-all Productivity

The ratio of the index numbers of total output to total input gives — within the limitations of the unavoidable assumptions discussed in chapter II — an index which indicates the changes in overall productive capacity of inputs (including weather and other extraneous but relevant factors).

on the same index number formula were used, because each formula conveys its own particular meaning to the index numbers. The constant weight formulas aggregate outputs in terms of consumers' satisfaction of the weight period and inputs in terms of productive capacity of the weight period. The ratio of the two indexes for a given year thus indicates the difference in over-all productivity, had tastes of the weight period prevailed in the given year. In other words, the input-output relationship of the weight period is extended to other years in the series. Unnecessary confusion would arise if one were to use an input-output relationship whose inputs referred to techniques of one period, but whose outputs referred to consumers' satisfaction of another period.

The incongruity of mixing fixed weight, Paasche, and chain output and input indexes to obtain productivity indexes is even more pronounced. Each of these indexes has its own limitations and usefulness. Ratios of which one component, for instance, were chain index numbers (which reflect year to year changes) and the other Paasche index numbers (which reflect changes between given and base year), would have little meaning.

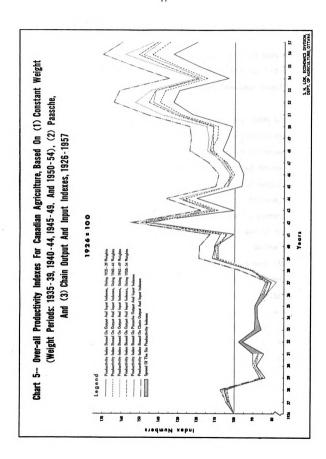
The productivity indexes based on the six sets of output and input indexes determined in the previous chapter are presented in Table
6, and are graphically depicted in Chart 5. The discrepancies between
the output and between the input indexes are not offset in the productivity ratios, because the discrepancies between the indexes and even
their ordering in each set are different.

The productivity index based on the chain index formula, which since 1937 gave the highest output index numbers and intermediate input index values (the values were in the bottom half of the range during the last 10 years), forms the high limit for the years 1937 to 1957. From 1941 on the productivity index based on the 1935-39 weight period provides the low limit, which is partly explained by (1) the upward divergence and marked departure of its input index from the other input indexes determined since that date, and (2) the closer concurrence of its output index with other fixed weight output indexes and the Paasche output index.

The spread between the productivity indexes is relatively small until 1939, but the difference of 10 points in that year gradually

Table 6.- Indexes of Over-all Productivity (1926 = 100), Based on (1) Constant Weight (Weight Periods: 1935-39, 1940-44, 1945-49, and 1950-54), (2) Paasche and (3) Chain Output and Input Indexes, Canadian Agriculture, 1926-1957

| Constant Weight Weight Fertod 1935-39 1940-44 1945-49 1950-54 Paasche Chain 1926 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 1927 103.7 103.1 103.3 102.8 104.8 104.7 1928 105.6 104.6 105.1 103.8 106.6 107.6 1929 83.8 85.4 85.1 86.7 84.4 85.3 1930 88.3 89.4 90.5 90.3 88.6 89.8 1931 84.4 87.8 87.9 90.3 87.6 87.6 1932 96.3 97.3 97.6 97.9 95.9 96.0 1933 88.0 88.1 87.6 89.3 85.9 87.1 1934 88.0 89.0 88.8 89.4 87.9 88.8 87.9 88.8 1934 88.0 89.0 88.8 89.4 87.9 88.8 87.9 88.8 1935 88.1 88.9 88.5 89.2 88.3 89.1 1936 83.0 85.2 83.4 86.2 83.2 84.6 1937 80.4 82.8 80.3 83.4 77.9 82.2 1938 91.6 91.0 90.4 90.8 91.9 97.3 1939 111.8 109.0 111.0 109.4 108.6 119.0 119.0 119.4 108.6 119.0 119.4 100.3 104.7 104.1 107.5 104.3 113.1 1942 147.5 147.3 155.3 149.8 143.3 154.2 1943 100.5 109.1 108.9 112.7 110.9 118.1 1944 120.2 126.2 129.4 129.4 128.6 136.4 1947 98.2 104.1 106.0 105.1 107.1 114.0 114.0 1948 106.8 110.3 114.7 111.3 113.2 124.0 1949 104.0 109.2 113.8 111.5 112.1 123.2 1950 100.5 108.9 114.8 111.7 111.2 124.0 1951 122.8 128.4 138.9 131.6 130.3 146.5 1952 132.6 139.8 152.7 145.3 143.1 164.0 1953 122.5 132.6 139.8 152.7 145.3 143.1 164.0 1955 119.4 130.1 139.9 135.9 131.7 153.1 1956 132.5 143.8 158.0 150.6 148.2 169.6 1957 119.8 134.2 143.0 140.9 139.1 159.1 | | | | | \$16.00 - \$10.00 - \$10.00 - \$10.00 - \$10.00 - \$10.00 - \$10.00 - \$10.00 - \$10.00 - \$10.00 - \$10.00 - \$10.00 - \$1 | | | |
|--|------|---------|-------------|-----------|---|---------|-------|---|
| 1926 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 1927 103.7 103.1 103.3 102.8 104.8 104.7 1928 105.6 104.6 105.1 103.8 106.6 107.6 1929 83.8 85.4 85.1 86.7 84.4 85.3 1930 88.3 89.4 90.5 90.3 88.6 89.8 1931 84.4 87.8 87.9 90.3 87.6 87.6 1932 96.3 97.3 97.6 97.9 95.9 96.0 1933 86.0 88.1 87.6 89.3 85.4 87.9 90.3 85.9 87.1 1934 88.0 89.0 88.8 89.4 87.9 95.9 95.9 96.0 1933 86.0 88.1 87.6 89.3 85.9 87.1 1934 88.0 89.0 88.8 89.4 87.9 88.8 89.4 87.9 93.3 85.9 87.1 1935 88.1 88.9 88.5 89.2 88.3 89.1 1936 83.0 85.2 83.4 86.2 83.2 84.6 1937 80.4 82.8 80.3 83.4 77.9 82.2 1938 91.6 91.0 90.4 90.8 91.9 97.3 1939 111.8 109.0 111.0 109.4 108.6 119.0 1940 110.2 109.3 111.0 111.0 108.6 118.8 1941 100.3 104.7 104.1 107.5 104.3 113.1 1942 147.5 147.3 155.3 149.8 143.3 154.2 1943 100.5 109.1 108.9 112.7 110.9 118.1 1944 120.2 126.2 129.4 129.4 128.6 136.4 1949 104.0 109.2 101.6 105.1 107.1 114.0 1948 100.8 110.3 114.7 111.3 113.2 124.0 1948 100.8 110.3 114.7 111.3 113.2 124.0 1949 104.0 109.2 113.8 111.5 112.1 123.2 1950 101.5 108.9 114.8 111.7 111.2 124.0 1948 100.8 110.3 114.7 111.3 113.2 124.0 1949 104.0 109.2 113.8 111.5 112.1 123.2 1950 101.5 108.9 114.8 111.7 111.2 124.0 1951 122.8 128.4 138.9 131.6 130.3 146.5 1952 132.6 139.8 152.7 145.3 149.9 140.0 140.0 109.2 113.8 111.5 112.1 123.2 1955 132.5 143.8 158.0 150.6 143.2 169.6 | | Const | ant Weigh | t: Weight | Period | : : | | : |
| 1927 103.7 103.1 103.3 102.8 104.8 104.7 1928 105.6 104.6 105.1 103.8 106.6 107.6 1929 83.8 85.4 85.1 86.7 84.4 85.3 1930 88.3 89.4 90.5 90.3 87.6 87.6 1931 84.4 87.8 87.9 90.3 87.6 87.6 1932 96.3 97.3 97.6 97.9 95.9 96.0 1933 86.0 88.1 87.6 89.3 85.9 87.1 1934 88.0 89.0 88.8 89.4 87.9 88.8 1935 88.1 88.9 88.5 89.2 88.3 89.1 1936 83.0 85.2 83.4 86.2 83.2 84.6 1937 80.4 82.8 80.3 83.4 77.9 82.2 1938 91.6 91.0 90.4 90.8 <t< th=""><th>Year</th><th>1935-39</th><th>1940-44</th><th>1945-49</th><th>1950-54</th><th>Paasche</th><th>Chain</th><th></th></t<> | Year | 1935-39 | 1940-44 | 1945-49 | 1950-54 | Paasche | Chain | |
| 1928 105.6 104.6 105.1 103.8 106.6 107.6 1929 83.8 85.4 85.1 86.7 84.4 85.3 1930 88.3 89.4 90.5 90.3 87.6 87.6 1931 84.4 87.8 87.9 90.3 87.6 87.6 1932 96.3 97.3 97.6 97.9 95.9 96.0 1933 86.0 88.1 87.6 89.3 85.9 87.1 1934 88.0 89.0 88.8 89.4 87.9 88.8 1935 88.1 88.9 88.5 89.2 88.3 89.1 1936 83.0 85.2 83.4 86.2 83.2 84.6 1937 80.4 82.8 80.3 83.4 77.9 82.2 1938 91.6 91.0 90.4 90.8 91.9 97.3 1939 111.8 109.0 111.0 108.6 | 1926 | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 100.0 | |
| 1929 83.8 85.4 85.1 86.7 84.4 85.3 1930 88.3 89.4 90.5 90.3 88.6 89.8 1931 84.4 87.8 87.9 90.3 87.6 87.6 1932 96.3 97.3 97.6 97.9 95.9 96.0 1933 86.0 88.1 87.6 89.3 85.9 87.1 1934 88.0 89.0 88.8 89.4 87.9 88.8 1935 88.1 88.9 88.5 89.2 88.3 89.1 1936 83.0 85.2 83.4 86.2 83.2 84.6 1937 80.4 82.8 80.3 83.4 77.9 82.2 1938 91.6 91.0 90.4 90.8 91.9 97.3 1939 111.8 109.0 111.0 110.0 108.6 118.8 1940 110.2 109.3 111.0 110.0 108.6 118.8 1941 100.3 104.7 104.1 107.5 | | | _ | | | | • | |
| 1930 88.3 89.4 90.5 90.3 88.6 89.8 1931 84.4 87.8 87.9 90.3 87.6 87.6 1932 96.3 97.3 97.6 97.9 95.9 96.0 1933 86.0 88.1 87.6 89.3 85.9 87.1 1934 88.0 89.0 88.8 89.4 87.9 88.8 1935 88.1 88.9 88.5 89.2 88.3 89.1 1936 83.0 85.2 83.4 86.2 83.2 84.6 1937 80.4 82.8 80.3 83.4 77.9 82.2 1938 91.6 91.0 90.4 90.8 91.9 97.3 1939 111.8 109.0 111.0 109.4 108.6 119.0 1940 110.2 109.3 111.0 111.0 108.6 118.8 1941 100.3 104.7 104.1 107.5 104.3 113.1 1942 147.5 147.3 155.3 149.8< | - | | · · | - | | | | |
| 1931 84.4 87.8 87.9 90.3 87.6 87.6 1932 96.3 97.3 97.6 97.9 95.9 96.0 1933 86.0 88.1 87.6 89.3 85.9 87.1 1934 88.0 89.0 88.8 89.4 87.9 88.8 1935 88.1 88.9 88.5 89.2 88.3 89.1 1936 83.0 85.2 83.4 86.2 83.2 84.6 1937 80.4 82.8 80.3 83.4 77.9 82.2 1938 91.6 91.0 90.4 90.8 91.9 97.3 1939 111.8 109.0 111.0 109.4 108.6 118.8 1940 110.2 109.3 111.0 111.0 108.6 118.8 1941 100.3 104.7 104.1 107.5 104.3 113.1 1942 147.5 147.3 155.3 149.8 143.3 154.2 1943 100.5 109.1 108.9 | 1929 | 83.8 | 85.4 | 85.1 | 86.7 | 84.4 | 85.3 | |
| 1932 96.3 97.3 97.6 97.9 95.9 96.0 1933 86.0 88.1 87.6 89.3 85.9 87.1 1934 88.0 89.0 88.8 89.4 87.9 88.8 1935 88.1 88.9 88.5 89.2 88.3 89.1 1936 83.0 85.2 83.4 86.2 83.2 84.6 1937 80.4 82.8 80.3 83.4 77.9 82.2 1938 91.6 91.0 90.4 90.8 91.9 97.3 1939 111.8 109.0 111.0 109.4 108.6 119.0 1940 110.2 109.3 111.0 111.0 108.6 118.8 1941 100.3 104.7 104.1 107.5 104.3 113.1 1942 147.5 147.3 155.3 149.8 143.3 154.2 1943 100.5 109.1 108.9 112.7 110.9 118.1 1944 120.2 126.2 129.4 | 1930 | 88.3 | 89.4 | 90.5 | 90.3 | 88.6 | 89.8 | |
| 1933 86.0 88.1 87.6 89.3 85.9 87.1 1934 88.0 89.0 88.8 89.4 87.9 88.8 1935 88.1 88.9 88.5 89.2 88.3 89.1 1936 83.0 85.2 83.4 86.2 83.2 84.6 1937 80.4 82.8 80.3 83.4 77.9 82.2 1938 91.6 91.0 90.4 90.8 91.9 97.3 1939 111.8 109.0 111.0 109.4 108.6 119.0 1940 110.2 109.3 111.0 111.0 108.6 118.8 1941 100.3 104.7 104.1 107.5 104.3 113.1 1942 147.5 147.3 155.3 149.8 143.3 154.2 1943 100.5 109.1 108.9 112.7 110.9 118.1 1944 120.2 126.2 129.4 129.4 128.6 136.4 1945 96.6 103.8 103.9 | 1931 | 84.4 | 87.8 | 87.9 | 90.3 | 87.6 | 87.6 | |
| 1934 88.0 89.0 88.8 89.4 87.9 88.8 1935 88.1 88.9 88.5 89.2 88.3 89.1 1936 83.0 85.2 83.4 86.2 83.2 84.6 1937 80.4 82.8 80.3 83.4 77.9 82.2 1938 91.6 91.0 90.4 90.8 91.9 97.3 1939 111.8 109.0 111.0 109.4 108.6 119.0 1940 110.2 109.3 111.0 111.0 108.6 118.8 1941 100.3 104.7 104.1 107.5 104.3 113.1 1942 147.5 147.3 155.3 149.8 143.3 154.2 1943 100.5 109.1 108.9 112.7 110.9 118.1 1944 120.2 126.2 129.4 129.4 128.6 136.4 1945 96.6 103.8 103.9 105.8 103.8 110.1 1946 95.5 100.2 101.6 | 1932 | 96.3 | 97.3 | 97.6 | 97.9 | 95.9 | 96.0 | |
| 1934 88.0 89.0 88.8 89.4 87.9 88.8 1935 88.1 88.9 88.5 89.2 88.3 89.1 1936 83.0 85.2 83.4 86.2 83.2 84.6 1937 80.4 82.8 80.3 83.4 77.9 82.2 1938 91.6 91.0 90.4 90.8 91.9 97.3 1939 111.8 109.0 111.0 109.4 108.6 119.0 1940 110.2 109.3 111.0 111.0 108.6 118.8 1941 100.3 104.7 104.1 107.5 104.3 113.1 1942 147.5 147.3 155.3 149.8 143.3 154.2 1943 100.5 109.1 108.9 112.7 110.9 118.1 1944 120.2 126.2 129.4 129.4 128.6 136.4 1945 96.6 103.8 103.9 105.8 103.8 110.1 1946 95.5 100.2 101.6 | 1933 | 86.0 | 88.1 | 87.6 | 89.3 | 85.9 | 87.1 | |
| 1936 83.0 85.2 83.4 86.2 83.2 84.6 1937 80.4 82.8 80.3 83.4 77.9 82.2 1938 91.6 91.0 90.4 90.8 91.9 97.3 1939 111.8 109.0 111.0 109.4 108.6 119.0 1940 110.2 109.3 111.0 111.0 108.6 118.8 1941 100.3 104.7 104.1 107.5 104.3 113.1 1942 147.5 147.3 155.3 149.8 143.3 154.2 1943 100.5 109.1 108.9 112.7 110.9 118.1 1944 120.2 126.2 129.4 129.4 128.6 136.4 1945 96.6 103.8 103.9 105.8 103.8 110.1 1946 95.5 100.2 101.6 101.6 102.5 108.4 1947 98.2 104.1 106.0 105.1 107.1 114.0 1948 106.8 110.3 | 1934 | 88.0 | 89.0 | 88.88 | | 87.9 | 88.8 | |
| 1936 83.0 85.2 83.4 86.2 83.2 84.6 1937 80.4 82.8 80.3 83.4 77.9 82.2 1938 91.6 91.0 90.4 90.8 91.9 97.3 1939 111.8 109.0 111.0 109.4 108.6 119.0 1940 110.2 109.3 111.0 111.0 108.6 118.8 1941 100.3 104.7 104.1 107.5 104.3 113.1 1942 147.5 147.3 155.3 149.8 143.3 154.2 1943 100.5 109.1 108.9 112.7 110.9 118.1 1944 120.2 126.2 129.4 129.4 128.6 136.4 1945 96.6 103.8 103.9 105.8 103.8 110.1 1946 95.5 100.2 101.6 101.6 102.5 108.4 1947 98.2 104.1 106.0 105.1 107.1 114.0 1948 106.8 110.3 | 1935 | 88.1 | 88.9 | 88.5 | 89.2 | 88.3 | 89.1 | |
| 1937 80.4 82.8 80.3 83.4 77.9 82.2 1938 91.6 91.0 90.4 90.8 91.9 97.3 1939 111.8 109.0 111.0 109.4 108.6 119.0 1940 110.2 109.3 111.0 111.0 108.6 118.8 1941 100.3 104.7 104.1 107.5 104.3 113.1 1942 147.5 147.3 155.3 149.8 143.3 154.2 1943 100.5 109.1 108.9 112.7 110.9 118.1 1944 120.2 126.2 129.4 129.4 128.6 136.4 1945 96.6 103.8 103.9 105.8 103.8 110.1 1946 95.5 100.2 101.6 101.6 102.5 108.4 1947 98.2 104.1 106.0 105.1 107.1 114.0 1948 106.8 110.3 114.7 111.3 113.2 124.0 1949 104.0 109.2 <th></th> <td>83.0</td> <td>85.2</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> | | 83.0 | 85.2 | | | | | |
| 1938 91.6 91.0 90.4 90.8 91.9 97.3 1939 111.8 109.0 111.0 109.4 108.6 119.0 1940 110.2 109.3 111.0 111.0 108.6 118.8 1941 100.3 104.7 104.1 107.5 104.3 113.1 1942 147.5 147.3 155.3 149.8 143.3 154.2 1943 100.5 109.1 108.9 112.7 110.9 118.1 1944 120.2 126.2 129.4 129.4 128.6 136.4 1945 96.6 103.8 103.9 105.8 103.8 110.1 1946 95.5 100.2 101.6 101.6 102.5 108.4 1947 98.2 104.1 106.0 105.1 107.1 114.0 1948 106.8 110.3 114.7 111.3 113.2 124.0 1949 104.0 109.2 113.8 111.5 112.1 123.2 1950 101.5 108 | | | | | 83.4 | 77.9 | | |
| 1939 111.8 109.0 111.0 109.4 108.6 119.0 1940 110.2 109.3 111.0 111.0 108.6 118.8 1941 100.3 104.7 104.1 107.5 104.3 113.1 1942 147.5 147.3 155.3 149.8 143.3 154.2 1943 100.5 109.1 108.9 112.7 110.9 118.1 1944 120.2 126.2 129.4 129.4 128.6 136.4 1945 96.6 103.8 103.9 105.8 103.8 110.1 1946 95.5 100.2 101.6 101.6 102.5 108.4 1947 98.2 104.1 106.0 105.1 107.1 114.0 1948 106.8 110.3 114.7 111.3 113.2 124.0 1949 104.0 109.2 113.8 111.5 112.1 123.2 1950 101.5 108.9 114.8 111.7 111.2 124.0 1951 122.8 < | | • | 91.0 | - | | | | |
| 1941 100.3 104.7 104.1 107.5 104.3 113.1 1942 147.5 147.3 155.3 149.8 143.3 154.2 1943 100.5 109.1 108.9 112.7 110.9 118.1 1944 120.2 126.2 129.4 129.4 128.6 136.4 1945 96.6 103.8 103.9 105.8 103.8 110.1 1946 95.5 100.2 101.6 101.6 102.5 108.4 1947 98.2 104.1 106.0 105.1 107.1 114.0 1948 106.8 110.3 114.7 111.3 113.2 124.0 1949 104.0 109.2 113.8 111.5 112.1 123.2 1950 101.5 108.9 114.8 111.7 111.2 124.0 1951 122.8 128.4 138.9 131.6 130.3 146.5 1952 132.6 139.8 152.7 145.3 143.1 164.0 1953 129.5 < | | | | 111.0 | • | | | |
| 1941 100.3 104.7 104.1 107.5 104.3 113.1 1942 147.5 147.3 155.3 149.8 143.3 154.2 1943 100.5 109.1 108.9 112.7 110.9 118.1 1944 120.2 126.2 129.4 129.4 128.6 136.4 1945 96.6 103.8 103.9 105.8 103.8 110.1 1946 95.5 100.2 101.6 101.6 102.5 108.4 1947 98.2 104.1 106.0 105.1 107.1 114.0 1948 106.8 110.3 114.7 111.3 113.2 124.0 1949 104.0 109.2 113.8 111.5 112.1 123.2 1950 101.5 108.9 114.8 111.7 111.2 124.0 1951 122.8 128.4 138.9 131.6 130.3 146.5 1952 132.6 139.8 152.7 145.3 143.1 164.0 1953 129.5 < | 1940 | 110.2 | 109.3 | 111.0 | 111.0 | 108.6 | 118.8 | |
| 1942 147.5 147.3 155.3 149.8 143.3 154.2 1943 100.5 109.1 108.9 112.7 110.9 118.1 1944 120.2 126.2 129.4 129.4 128.6 136.4 1945 96.6 103.8 103.9 105.8 103.8 110.1 1946 95.5 100.2 101.6 101.6 102.5 108.4 1947 98.2 104.1 106.0 105.1 107.1 114.0 1948 106.8 110.3 114.7 111.3 113.2 124.0 1949 104.0 109.2 113.8 111.5 112.1 123.2 1950 101.5 108.9 114.8 111.7 111.2 124.0 1951 122.8 128.4 138.9 131.6 130.3 146.5 1952 132.6 139.8 152.7 145.3 143.1 164.0 1953 129.5 136.8 149.7 142.0 141.9 161.0 1954 103.4 < | | | | | | 104.3 | | |
| 1943 100.5 109.1 108.9 112.7 110.9 118.1 1944 120.2 126.2 129.4 129.4 128.6 136.4 1945 96.6 103.8 103.9 105.8 103.8 110.1 1946 95.5 100.2 101.6 101.6 102.5 108.4 1947 98.2 104.1 106.0 105.1 107.1 114.0 1948 106.8 110.3 114.7 111.3 113.2 124.0 1949 104.0 109.2 113.8 111.5 112.1 123.2 1950 101.5 108.9 114.8 111.7 111.2 124.0 1951 122.8 128.4 138.9 131.6 130.3 146.5 1952 132.6 139.8 152.7 145.3 143.1 164.0 1953 129.5 136.8 149.7 142.0 141.9 161.0 1954 103.4 114.6 120.5 119.2 117.6 134.9 1955 119.4 < | | | | | | 143.3 | 154.2 | |
| 1944 120.2 126.2 129.4 129.4 128.6 136.4 1945 96.6 103.8 103.9 105.8 103.8 110.1 1946 95.5 100.2 101.6 101.6 102.5 108.4 1947 98.2 104.1 106.0 105.1 107.1 114.0 1948 106.8 110.3 114.7 111.3 113.2 124.0 1949 104.0 109.2 113.8 111.5 112.1 123.2 1950 101.5 108.9 114.8 111.7 111.2 124.0 1951 122.8 128.4 138.9 131.6 130.3 146.5 1952 132.6 139.8 152.7 145.3 143.1 164.0 1953 129.5 136.8 149.7 142.0 141.9 161.0 1954 103.4 114.6 120.5 119.2 117.6 134.9 1955 119.4 130.1 139.9 135.9 131.7 153.1 1956 132.5 < | | 100.5 | 109.1 | 108.9 | 112.7 | 110.9 | 118.1 | |
| 1946 95.5 100.2 101.6 101.6 102.5 108.4 1947 98.2 104.1 106.0 105.1 107.1 114.0 1948 106.8 110.3 114.7 111.3 113.2 124.0 1949 104.0 109.2 113.8 111.5 112.1 123.2 1950 101.5 108.9 114.8 111.7 111.2 124.0 1951 122.8 128.4 138.9 131.6 130.3 146.5 1952 132.6 139.8 152.7 145.3 143.1 164.0 1953 129.5 136.8 149.7 142.0 141.9 161.0 1954 103.4 114.6 120.5 119.2 117.6 134.9 1955 119.4 130.1 139.9 135.9 131.7 153.1 1956 132.5 143.8 158.0 150.6 148.2 169.6 | | 120.2 | 126.2 | 129.4 | 129.4 | 128.6 | 136.4 | |
| 1946 95.5 100.2 101.6 101.6 102.5 108.4 1947 98.2 104.1 106.0 105.1 107.1 114.0 1948 106.8 110.3 114.7 111.3 113.2 124.0 1949 104.0 109.2 113.8 111.5 112.1 123.2 1950 101.5 108.9 114.8 111.7 111.2 124.0 1951 122.8 128.4 138.9 131.6 130.3 146.5 1952 132.6 139.8 152.7 145.3 143.1 164.0 1953 129.5 136.8 149.7 142.0 141.9 161.0 1954 103.4 114.6 120.5 119.2 117.6 134.9 1955 119.4 130.1 139.9 135.9 131.7 153.1 1956 132.5 143.8 158.0 150.6 148.2 169.6 | 1945 | 96.6 | 103.8 | 103.9 | 105.8 | 103.8 | 110.1 | |
| 1948 106.8 110.3 114.7 111.3 113.2 124.0 1949 104.0 109.2 113.8 111.5 112.1 123.2 1950 101.5 108.9 114.8 111.7 111.2 124.0 1951 122.8 128.4 138.9 131.6 130.3 146.5 1952 132.6 139.8 152.7 145.3 143.1 164.0 1953 129.5 136.8 149.7 142.0 141.9 161.0 1954 103.4 114.6 120.5 119.2 117.6 134.9 1955 119.4 130.1 139.9 135.9 131.7 153.1 1956 132.5 143.8 158.0 150.6 148.2 169.6 | 1946 | 95.5 | 100.2 | 101.6 | 101.6 | 102.5 | 108.4 | |
| 1949 104.0 109.2 113.8 111.5 112.1 123.2 1950 101.5 108.9 114.8 111.7 111.2 124.0 1951 122.8 128.4 138.9 131.6 130.3 146.5 1952 132.6 139.8 152.7 145.3 143.1 164.0 1953 129.5 136.8 149.7 142.0 141.9 161.0 1954 103.4 114.6 120.5 119.2 117.6 134.9 1955 119.4 130.1 139.9 135.9 131.7 153.1 1956 132.5 143.8 158.0 150.6 148.2 169.6 | 1947 | 98.2 | 104.1 | 106.0 | 105.1 | 107.1 | 114.0 | |
| 1949 104.0 109.2 113.8 111.5 112.1 123.2 1950 101.5 108.9 114.8 111.7 111.2 124.0 1951 122.8 128.4 138.9 131.6 130.3 146.5 1952 132.6 139.8 152.7 145.3 143.1 164.0 1953 129.5 136.8 149.7 142.0 141.9 161.0 1954 103.4 114.6 120.5 119.2 117.6 134.9 1955 119.4 130.1 139.9 135.9 131.7 153.1 1956 132.5 143.8 158.0 150.6 148.2 169.6 | 1948 | 106.8 | 110.3 | 114.7 | 111.3 | 113.2 | 124.0 | |
| 1951 122.8 128.4 138.9 131.6 130.3 146.5 1952 132.6 139.8 152.7 145.3 143.1 164.0 1953 129.5 136.8 149.7 142.0 141.9 161.0 1954 103.4 114.6 120.5 119.2 117.6 134.9 1955 119.4 130.1 139.9 135.9 131.7 153.1 1956 132.5 143.8 158.0 150.6 148.2 169.6 | | 104.0 | 109.2 | 113.8 | 111.5 | 112.1 | 123.2 | |
| 1951 122.8 128.4 138.9 131.6 130.3 146.5 1952 132.6 139.8 152.7 145.3 143.1 164.0 1953 129.5 136.8 149.7 142.0 141.9 161.0 1954 103.4 114.6 120.5 119.2 117.6 134.9 1955 119.4 130.1 139.9 135.9 131.7 153.1 1956 132.5 143.8 158.0 150.6 148.2 169.6 | 1950 | 101.5 | 108.9 | 114.8 | 111.7 | 111.2 | 124.0 | |
| 1952 132.6 139.8 152.7 145.3 143.1 164.0 1953 129.5 136.8 149.7 142.0 141.9 161.0 1954 103.4 114.6 120.5 119.2 117.6 134.9 1955 119.4 130.1 139.9 135.9 131.7 153.1 1956 132.5 143.8 158.0 150.6 148.2 169.6 | | | 128.4 | 138.9 | 131.6 | 130.3 | | |
| 1953 129.5 136.8 149.7 142.0 141.9 161.0 1954 103.4 114.6 120.5 119.2 117.6 134.9 1955 119.4 130.1 139.9 135.9 131.7 153.1 1956 132.5 143.8 158.0 150.6 148.2 169.6 | | | | | - | | | |
| 1954 103.4 114.6 120.5 119.2 117.6 134.9 1955 119.4 130.1 139.9 135.9 131.7 153.1 1956 132.5 143.8 158.0 150.6 148.2 169.6 | | - | | | | | | |
| 1956 132.5 143.8 158.0 150.6 148.2 169.6 | | | - | | | | | |
| 1956 132.5 143.8 158.0 150.6 148.2 169.6 | 1955 | 119.4 | 130.1 | 139.9 | 135.9 | 131.7 | 153.1 | |
| | | | - | | | | - · · | |
| | | | • • | - | | - | - | |



increases to 39.3 points in 1957. The values based on the Paasche and 1940-44, 1945-49, and 1950-54 constant weight index numbers more or less cluster in between the outer limits over the latter half of the series. Yet among these indexes also, the spread broadens toward the end of the series.

It should be noted that since 1946 the productivity index based on 1945-49 weighting has higher values than any of the indexes based on the other fixed weights used. This phenomenon is empirical evidence for the fallacy of Ruttan's contention that "technological change can be bracketed by using both beginning-period and end-period weights."

In spite of the erratic pattern of the productivity indexes, which largely reflect the effects of weather fluctuations on the output indexes, each shows an upward long-term trend. In some respects the changes in over-all productivity for Canadian agriculture are not unlike those for United States agriculture, but Cochrane's contention that productivity progresses in "spurts" is hardly supported.² It is true that due to unfavourable weather and depressed economic conditions productivity changed little during the 1930's and that it rose sharply between 1937 and 1939, but for the last 20 years an upward trend is discernable. The interruption during the years 1945 to 1949 is explained by weather conditions adverse to growth and a pronounced increase in total inputs at the end of the war which slowly tapered off over the following years.

¹ Rutten, V. W., "Agricultural and Nonagricultural Growth in Output per Unit of Input", <u>Journal of Farm Economics</u>, Vol. 39, No. 5, Dec. 1957, p. 1568.

² Cochrane, W. W., "Conceptualizing the Supply Relation in Agriculture". Journal of Farm Economics, Vol. 37, No. 5, Dec. 1955, p. 1169.

Indexes of Real Net Return Per Farm

in computing an index reflecting changes in income, the purpose for which it will be used must be kept in mind. It will be recalled that this study is an attempt to test the popular thesis that in agriculture rising productivity is detrimental to the welfare of farmers. If income is to serve in this context as an indicator of welfare it must be (1) derived from the productive effort only, i.e. excluding subsidies or transfer payments, (2) net of expenses, (3) in dollars of equal purchasing power, and (4) on a per capita or per farm basis. Whether the value of the changes in inventories should be included in the net income for each year or not is less obvious. It may be argued that the presence of unsold output does not add any money in the farmer's pocket, and hence does not add to the farmer's welfare. This reasoning does not appear valid as far as livestock is concerned. The farmer might have sold the addition to the livestock inventory and if he does not do so it means he has invested some of his income in his own farm. Also, if the sales exceed the amount produced during the year the difference should not be considered as accruing from that year's production and must be deducted from the cash income. The case is somewhat different for the additions to grain surpluses, because they usually arise from lack of acceptable markets. But even here, surpluses are sold soon or later and the revenue obtained can only be accredited to the year in which the surplus was formed.

Since government supplementary payments under the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, Prairie Farm Income Plan, and the wheat acreage

reduction payments are considered transfer payments,³ they were excluded from the cash income.⁴ The resulting value was adjusted for changes in the value of farm inventories, and operating and depreciation charges were deducted.

Elimination of changes in the general purchasing power of the dollar was accomplished by inflating (or deflating) the annual net values by an index of farm family living costs. The deflated values were then augmented by the incomes in kind, deflated by the wholesale price index of farm products, 5 to get annual net returns in dollars of constant purchasing power. 6 For the purpose of obtaining a matching

³ For a description of these government programs, see: Shefrin, F., and marjorie R. Cameron, Agricultural Assistance, War and rost-War, Department of Agriculture, Ottawa, 1949, pp. 17-20.

These payments are treated as subsidies, and not attributable to the production process, in national accounting (Canada, Department of Trade and Commerce, D.B.S., National Accounts Income and Expenditure, 1926-1956, p. 116). This viewpoint, however, does not prevail in all government circles. When acreage payments to western grain producers were announced in 1960 the Prime minister said that the payments (between \$41 and \$42 million) were "... not a hand-out in any sense of the word.", but "... an amount roughly equal to the average of what the western farmer would get if a two-price system for wheat were put into effect." (House of Commons Debates, Vol. 104, No. 144, Aug. 8, 1960, Queen's Printer, Ottawa, p. 7743).

income in kind was deflated separately by the wholesale price index of farm products, because its cash value is determined by farm prices and the wholesale price index of farm products is the only series that covers the years 1926 to 1957. A similar procedure was followed in the Report of the Royal Commission on Price Spreads of Food Products, Vol. 11, Queen's Printer, Ottawa, 1959, p. 14.

⁶ The term "net return" is used in this study to distinguish it from "net income" as defined by D.B.S., which includes government supplementary payments.

set of net return indexes the index number formulas applied were the same as those used in computing total output and input indexes.

. . .

Data on number of farms are available for census years. Some adjustments needed to be made, however, in view of the changes in the census definition which occurred twice during the years from 1926 to 1957. In 1931 and 1941 (and also in 1921) tracts of land one acre or more in size producing \$50 worth of agricultural products were counted as farms. For the census of 1951 and 1956, however, a farm had to be three acres or more in size, or if from one to three acres the value of its agricultural production had to be \$250 or more. It was estimated that of the decline in farms between 1941 and 1951 about 55,000 resulted from the change in definition. To improve comparability the census figures for 1921, 1931 and 1941 were therefore reduced by this amount. Farms in Newfoundland, Yukon and Northwest Territories were not included, because these areas were also excluded from the income estimates. The figures for the inter-census years were obtained by interpolation and extrapolation.

Since 1946 the labor force surveys of the Dominion Bureau of
Statistics provide estimates of "own account workers" and "employers"
in agriculture. The totals of the annual averages of these two
categories, which can be assumed to consist of farm operators, decline

⁷ Canada, Department of Trade and Commerce, D.B.S., Ninth Census of Canada, 1951, Vol. X (General Review), Ottawa, 1956, p. 455.

at a faster rate than the number of farms based on census data. Only for the years 1946 to 1949 are the labor force figures higher than the figures based on the census; in 1956 the former is almost 60,000 less.

The discrepancy must be ascribed, of course, to the difference in methods and criteria used by the census and the survey. The census figures include small holdings whose operators remain outside the agricultural labor force, because most of the year they work in industries other than agriculture. The chances are much smaller that the labor force survey would count a farm operator whose farm was not included in the census.

As long as the proportion of "farms" from which the operator derives only a minor part of his total net income is about the same for all census years, the matter of definition is no cause for concern.

In this study the changes in net return per farm are required, and not the actual net returns per farm.

The computation of the index of real net return per farm based on 1935-39 dollars is shown in Table 7. Since 1946 the index of real net return per farm operator has also been determined for comparison. Indexes of real net return per farm in terms of 1940-44, 1945-49, and 1950-54 dollars, and using the Paasche and chain index formulas, are set forth in Table 8. All six indexes of real net return per farm are depicted graphically in Chart 6.

Table 7.- Computation of Indexes of Net Return from Agricultural Production, Per Farm (1926-1957) and Per Farm Operator (1946-1957), Besed on 1935-39 Dollars, Canada

| | | : Total Net | : Index of | : | : Wholesale : |
|------------|----------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------------|
| | | : Cash Income | : Farm Family | | : Price Index : |
| | | : minus | : Living Costs | | : of Farm : |
| Ye | ar | :Supplementary | :(1935-39 = 100 | O): Kind | : Products : |
| | | : Payments | • | : | :(1935-39 = 100) : |
| | | : (a) | : (b) | : (a) | : (c) : |
| | | 1000 | | 000 | |
| 19 | 26 | 378484 | 121.1 | 239574 | 144.4 |
| 19 | 27 | 391510 | 119.8 | 240410 | 138.6 |
| 19 | 28 | 400398 | 118.5 | 241128 | 136.3 |
| 19 | 29 | 171029 | 117.3 | 246069 | 140.8 |
| 19 | 30 | 134987 | 113.7 | 226074 | 119.5 |
| 19 | | - 46451 | 103.9 | 182360 | 73.9 |
| 19 | | - 19135 | 97.8 | 149327 | 65.5 |
| 19 | | - 44686 | 95.8 | 153633 | 69.3 |
| 19 | | 42311 | 97 . 9 | 160656 | 83.5 |
| 上 / | J 4 | | | | |
| 19 | 35 | 71527 | 97.9 | 160109 | 89.2 |
| 19 | 36 | 70140 | 98.3 | 174397 | 97.9 |
| 19 | 37 | 129801 | 102.9 | 177223 | 117.4 |
| 19. | 38 | 189832 | 101.9 | 174369 | 102.9 |
| 19 | 39 | 252126 | 99.5 | 176992 | 92.6 |
| 10 | 10 | 201100 | 108.5 | 175715 | 96.1 |
| 19. | - | 284490 26 7 333 | 114.0 | 191871 | 106.6 |
| 19. | - | | 114.0 | 223767 | 127.1 |
| 19. | | 750380 | 121.6 | 243174 | 145.4 |
| 19. | | 513266 8 77 432 | 122.8 | 247687 | 155.3 |
| 19. | 44 | 011402 | 126.0 | 241051 | 19909 |
| 19 | 45 | 602544 | 123.2 | 259191 | 100.4 |
| 19. | 46 | 7 91052 | 127.1 | 26997 8 | 17 9.5 |
| 19 | 47 | 833679 | 138.3 | 285037 | 192.2 |
| 19. | 43 | 1217425 | 162.8 | 31590 7 | 232.1 |
| 19. | 49 | 1098980 | 173.2 | 299 179 | 228 .7 |
| 19 | 50 | 910031 | 177.6 | 295920 | 236 .7 |
| 19 | | 1592067 | 198.6 | 334567 | 268.6 |
| 19 | | 1568420 | 210.0 | 345888 | 250.2 |
| 19 | | 1308066 | 203.6 | 334744 | 221.6 |
| 19 | | 698276 | 204.5 | 324569 | 213.6 |
| エフ | J 4 | · | | | |
| 19 | 55 | 928191 | 203.8 | 328435 | 212.6 |
| 19 | 56 | 1122929 | 204.5 | 329271 | 214.2 |
| 19 | 57 | 7 24483 | 212.7 | 327435 | 213.6 |
| | | | | | |

- continued /90

Table 7.- Continued

| | : Total net | : | : Total net | : | • | : |
|------|-----------------|----------|----------------|----------------|-------------|----------|
| | : Cash Income | | : Income minu | | : number | : |
| | : minus | | :Supplementar | | : of farm | : |
| Year | :Supplementary | : in | : Payments | of farms: | :Operators | : |
| | : Payments in | :1935-39 | | • | • | : |
| | :1935-39 Dollar | | | : (d) | : (e) | <u>:</u> |
| | 1000 | 1000 | 1000 | | 1000 | |
| 1921 | | | | 656090 | | |
| 1926 | 312538 | 165910 | 478448 | 664357 | | |
| 1927 | 326803 | 173456 | | 666610 | | |
| 1928 | 337889 | 170910 | 514799 | 668363 | | |
| 1929 | 145805 | 174765 | 320570 | 670116 | | |
| 1930 | 118 7 22 | 189183 | 307905 | 671870 | | |
| 1931 | - 44707 | 231128 | 136421 | 673623 | | |
| 1932 | - 19565 | 227980 | 208415 | 674044 | | |
| 1933 | - 46645 | 221693 | 175048 | 674465 | | |
| 1934 | 43218 | 192402 | 235620 | 674886 | | |
| | | | | | | |
| 1935 | 73061 | 186221 | 259282 | 675307 | | |
| 1936 | 71353 | 178049 | 250002 | 675728 | | |
| 1937 | 120143 | 150957 | 277100 | 676148 | | |
| 1938 | 186292 | 169455 | 355747 | 676569 | | |
| 1939 | 253393 | 191136 | 444529 | 676990 | | |
| 1940 | 262203 | 182846 | 445049 | 677411 | | |
| 1941 | 234551 | 179992 | 414543 | 677832 | | |
| 1942 | 630571 | 170050 | 80 6627 | 671995 | | |
| 1943 | 426206 | 167245 | 593451 | 666158 | | |
| 1944 | 714562 | 159439 | 874051 | 660321 | | |
| 1945 | 489078 | 155764 | 644842 | 654484 | | |
| 1946 | 622386 | 150406 | 772792 | 643647 | 679 | |
| 1947 | 602805 | 148302 | 751107 | 64 2809 | 664 | |
| 1948 | 747804 | 136108 | 883912 | 636972 | 669 | |
| 1949 | 634515 | 130817 | 765332 | 631135 | 663 | |
| 1950 | 512405 | 125019 | 637424 | 625298 | 614 | |
| 1951 | 801645 | 124560 | 926205 | 619461 | 597 | |
| 1952 | 746867 | 138245 | 885112 | 610090 | 548 | |
| 1953 | 642468 | 151058 | 7 93526 | 600719 | 552 | |
| 1954 | 341455 | 151952 | 493407 | 591348 | 57 2 | |
| 1955 | 455442 | 154485 | 609927 | 5819 77 | 542 | |
| 1956 | 549110 | 153721 | 702831 | 572606 | 513 | |
| 1957 | 340612 | 153294 | 493906 | 563235 | 497 | |
| -,,, | - • | · | | | | |

- continued /91

Table 7.- Continued

| | : Net Keturn | (i.e. Total Net | : Index of Ne | et Return (1.6. : |
|---------------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| | | s Supplementary | | Income minus : |
| | | in 1935-39 | | tery Payments) : |
| ; | | lars | | 39 Dollars |
| Year | • | : Per Farm | | : rer l'arm |
| | Per Farm | : Operator | : rer farm | Operator |
| | | and the second second | | |
| 1926 | 7 20 | | 100.0 | |
| 192 7 | 7 50 | | 104.2 | |
| 1928 | 77 0 | | 106.9 | |
| 1929 | 47 8 | | 66.4 | |
| | | | | |
| 1930 | 458 | | 63.6 | |
| 1931 | 277 | | 38.5 | |
| 1932 | 309 | | 42.9 | |
| 1933 | 260 | | 36.1 | |
| 1934 | 349 | | 48.5 | |
| | 2 | | | |
| 1935 | 384 | | 53.3 | |
| 1936 | 370 | | 51.4 | |
| 1937 | 410 | | 56.9 | |
| 1938 | 526 | | 73.1 | |
| 1939 | 657 | | 91.2 | |
| -/// | | | , | |
| 1940 | 657 | | 91.2 | |
| 1941 | 612 | | 85.0 | |
| 1942 | 1200 | | 166.7 | |
| 1943 | 891 | | 123.7 | |
| 1944 | 1324 | | 183.9 | |
| | | | | |
| 1945 | 985 | | 136.8 | |
| 1946 | 1191 | 1138 | 165.4 | 165.4 |
| 1947 | 1168 | 1131 | 162.2 | 164.4 |
| 1948 | 1388 | 1321 | 192.8 | 192.0 |
| 1949 | 1213 | 1154 | 168.5 | 167.7 |
| -/-/ | | | | 23,77 |
| 1950 | 1019 | 1038 | 141.5 | 150.9 |
| 1951 | 1495 | 1551 | 207.6 | 225.4 |
| 1952 | 1451 | 1615 | 201.5 | 234.7 |
| 1953 | 1321 | 1438 | 183.5 | 209.0 |
| 1954 | 834 | 863 | 115.8 | 125.4 |
| ±7 <i>J</i> 4 | 4 /4 | | | -~ <i>J</i> •4 |
| 1955 | 1048 | 1125 | 145.6 | 163.5 |
| 1956 | 1227 | 1370 | 170.4 | 199.1 |
| 1957 | 877 | 994 | 121.8 | 144.5 |
| -// | 511 | // * | _~** | |

Table 7.- Continued.

- SOURCES: Canada, Department of Trade and Commerce, D.B.S., Ottewa;

 (a) 1926-1957: Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part

 II (Farm Income, 1926-57), Ref. Paper No. 25, rev. ed.,

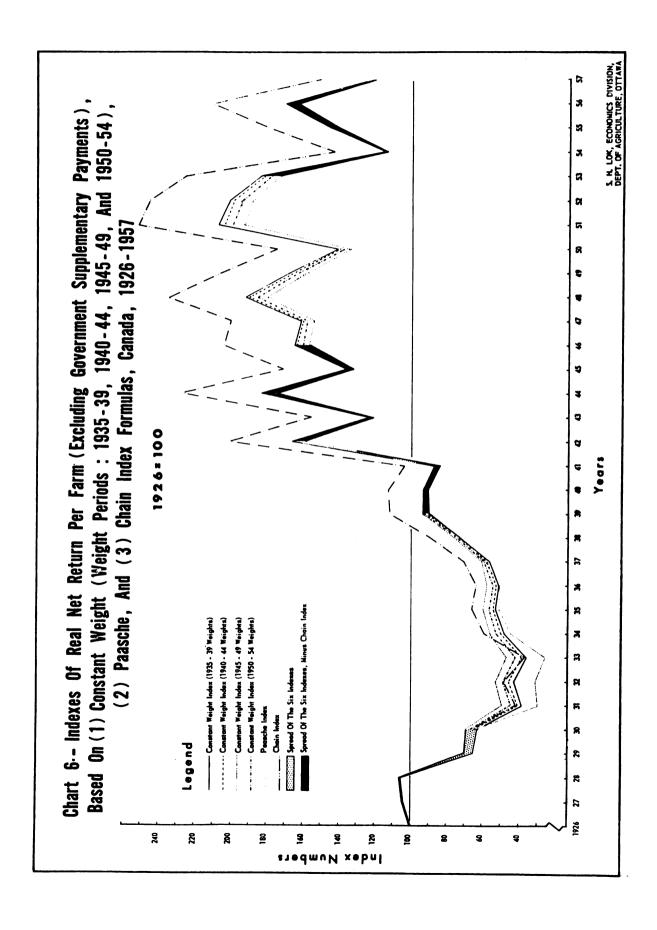
 1958, p. 26;
 - (b) 1926-1952: Prices and Price Indexes, 1949-1952, p. 93, 1953-1957: Price Index Numbers of Commodities and Services Used by Farmers (3 times a year), Vol. 11, No. 1, and Vol. 14, No. 1;
 - (c) 1926-1951: <u>Ibid.</u>, p. 104, 1952-1957: <u>Prices and Price Indexes</u>, January 1960;
 - (d) 1951: Ninth Census of Canada, 1951, Vol. VI (Agriculture), Part 1, p. 15, other census years: Census of Canada, 1956, Vol. II (Agriculture), pp. 1 and 8 (see text for revisions), intercensus years: interpolated (1957 extrapolated);
 - (e) 1946-1957: annual average of "Own account workers" and "Employers", The Labour Force, November 1945-July 1958, Ref. Paper No. 58, rev. ed., 1958, pp. 58 and 59.
- Excludes data for Newfoundland, Yukon and Northwest Territories.

From 1934 on the chain index diverges upward from the other five indexes. The largest discrepancy is in 1952 when the chain index number lies 44.6 points above the index number based on 1935-39 constant weights, which in that year is the second highest.

The indexes based on the constant weight and Paasche formulas remain on the whole relatively close throughout the time series. Comparison of the index numbers based on constant weights indicates that until 1941 the lowest index numbers resulted from the 1935-39 and the highest from the 1945-49 constant weight formulas. After 1941 the order is reversed, constant 1935-39 prices give the highest and constant 1945-49 prices give the lowest of the four sets of constant

Table 8.- Indexes of Real Net Return Per Farm, Based on (1)
Constant Weight (Weight Periods: 1940-44, 1945-49,
and 1950-54), (2) Paasche and (3) Chain Index
Formulas, Canada, 1926-1957

| | (: | onstant We | iøht | | | : |
|-----------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------|---|
| Year | 1940-44 | 1945-49 | 1950-54 | Paasche | Chain | : |
| 1926 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | |
| 1927 | 104.3 | 104.2 | 104.3 | 104.3 | 104.2 | |
| 1928 | 107.0 | 106.9 | 107.0 | 107.0 | 106.9 | |
| 1929 | 67.5 | 70.8 | 68.9 | 68.9 | 68.3 | |
| 1930 | 64.9 | 69.4 | 66.8 | 64.5 | 66.3 | |
| 1931 | 41.0 | 49.9 | 44.8 | 29.4 | 41.4 | |
| 1932 | 45.3 | 53.7 | 48.9 | 31.0 | 48.6 | |
| 1933 | <i>3</i> 8.5 | 47.1 | 42.2 | 25.9 | 37.3 | |
| 1934 | 50.2 | 56.1 | 52.7 | 45.0 | 59.6 | |
| · 1935 | 54.8 | 60.0 | 57.0 | 51.5 | 66.5 | |
| 1936 | 52.8 | 57.7 | 54.9 | 51.3 | 64.0 | |
| 1937 | 57. 8 | 60.7 | 59.1 | 58.5 | 70.8 | |
| 1938 | 73.8 | 76.2 | 74.8 | 73.2 | 90.0 | |
| 1939 | 91.8 | 93.7 | 92.7 | 90.7 | 112.4 | |
| 1940 | 91.7 | 93.2 | 92.4 | 90.6 | 112.6 | |
| 1941 | 85.5 | 87.5 | 86.3 | 84.5 | 104.6 | |
| 1942 | 165.2 | 159.6 | 162.9 | 165.4 | 208.2 | |
| 1943 | 123.2 | 121.1 | 122.3 | 122.3 | 155.1 | |
| 1944 | 182.9 | 174.9 | 179.5 | 176.6 | 227.7 | |
| 1945 | 135.9 | 132.0 | 134.3 | 132.4 | 171.9 | |
| 1946 | 163.7 | 157.1 | 160.9 | 156.5 | 204.7 | |
| 1947 | 160.6 | 154.2 | 157.9 | 154.1 | 201.0 | |
| 1948 | 190.1 | 180.3 | 185.9 | 179.0 | 235.0 | |
| 1949 | 166.3 | 158.6 | 163.0 | 160.0 | 206.8 | |
| 1950 | 140.1 | 134.5 | 137.7 | 135.3 | 175.2 | |
| 1951 | 204.5 | 193.0 | 199.6 | 193.9 | 251.9 | |
| 1952 | 198.8 | 188.7 | 194.5 | 194.7 | 246.1 | |
| 1953 | 181.4 | 173.9 | 178.3 | 181.1 | 225.4 | |
| 1954 | 115.6 | 114.4 | 115.1 | 115.8 | 143.8 | |
| 1955 | 144.6 | 141.0 | 143.1 | 145.1 | 180.2 | |
| 1956 | 163.9 | 163.2 | 166.5 | 169.5 | 210.8 | |
| 1957 | 121.5 | 120.3 | 121.1 | 121.8 | 151.4 | |



weight index numbers.

The annual changes of all six indexes are in the same direction.

Real net return per farm dropped sharply from 1923 till it reached

the lowest level in 1933. After 1933 the income situation improved,

but it was not until 1942 that it passed the base year value. In

spite of the annual fluctuations, a slight upward trend is discernible between 1942 and 1953. Over the last four years a decline

in real net income per farm seems to have set in.

Keal Realized and Total Gross Returns

The question of income adjustments for supplementary government payments and inventory changes which arose in the preceding section is even more relevant in the estimation of aggregate real gross returns. The latter are used to test the elasticity of demand; and it is, therefore, essential to get changes in gross returns based on production and market prices only. Supplementary government payments again must be deducted from the gross income.

As far as the inventory changes are concerned the changes in their values were included in the estimates of real net return per farm partly because a decline in the inventory value could not be attributed to the productive services of the year in which the decline took place, and partly because an increase in the inventory value could be looked upon as a saving or an investment under the first hypothesis, where the income estimates served as indicators of welfare.

The first reason is also valid for including the inventory

changes in the gross return estimates under the second hypothesis but the second reason only insofar as the savings or investments are voluntary. It is safe to assume that increases in grain inventories are involuntary in that the grain could not be sold at acceptable prices. The extent to which increases in the livestock inventory indicate poor current market conditions or good future market conditions is not so easy to establish. In view of this uncertainty two sets of gross return were determined: one in which the changes in inventory values are excluded, and another in which these changes are included. The second hypothesis will, therefore, be extended to test the relationship between total output and real realized gross return (i.e. no adjustments are made for changes in inventory values), as well as the relationship between total output and real total gross return (i.e. plus or minus changes in inventory values).

As in the estimation of real net returns per farm, cash income from the sale of farm products and current values of incomes in kind were deflated (or inflated) separately. The price index used to express the income in kind in constant dollars was again the wholesale price index for farm products. But the index of farm family living costs would be inappropriate for calculating gross income estimates in constant dollars. A more suitable index is the composite price index of goods and services used by farmers in their business as well as in their households.

The annual realized and total gross returns were determined on the basis of (1) 1935-39 dollars, (2) 1940-44 dollars, (3) 1945-49

Table 9.- Computation of Realized and Total Gross Returns in 1935-39 Dollars, Canadian Agriculture, 1926-1957

| | : Cash 1 | ncome from | : Composite | :Cash Income | from Farm: |
|------|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
| | : Farm | Products | _: index | : rroducts | : in : |
| | :no Adjust- | : rlus or | : inclusive | : 1935-39 Do | llars : |
| | : ment for | : minus | : of Living | :no Adjust- : | rlus or : |
| Year | :inventory | : inventory | : Costs | : ment for : | Minus : |
| | : Changes | : Changes | :1935-39 = 100 | 0:inventory : | inventory: |
| | : (a) | : (a) | : (b) | : Changes : | Changes: |
| | 1000 | 1000 | | 1000 | •000 |
| 1926 | 961194 | 963326 | 126.3 | 753039 | 759721 |
| 1927 | | 1003405 | 126.7 | 742225 | 791953 |
| 1928 | | 1040134 | 125.0 | 851397 | 832107 |
| 1929 | 931765 | 804062 | 123.7 | 753246 | 650010 |
| | | | | | |
| 1930 | 641925 | 725753 | 115.7 | 554313 | 627271 |
| 1931 | 471913 | 452463 | 102.1 | 462207 | 443157 |
| 1932 | 409045 | 429404 | 95.1 | 430121 | 451529 |
| 1933 | | 386226 | 92.2 | 455144 | 418900 |
| 1934 | 503234 | 495930 | 96 .5 | 521436 | 5139 17 |
| 2005 | 500500 | 70 (30 0 | | | ##/ 0.0 m |
| 1935 | 532583 | 536309 | 96.4 | 552472 | 556337 |
| 1936 | 587282 | 544760 | 98.2 | 598047 | 554745 |
| 1937 | 638456 | 627636 | 104.3 | 612134 | 601760 |
| 1938 | 649658 | 684705 | 101.8 | 638171 | 672598 |
| 1939 | 712076 | 7 65674 | 99.4 | 716374 | 770296 |
| 1940 | 735381 | 813034 | 107.5 | 6840 75 | 756311 |
| 1941 | 880849 | 828260 | 115.2 | 764626 | 718976 |
| 1942 | 1107615 | 1434368 | 126.6 | 874893 | 1133387 |
| 1943 | 1400243 | 1283463 | 134.7 | 1039527 | 952831 |
| 1944 | 1814596 | 1686213 | 137.9 | 1315378 | 1222780 |
| | | | | | |
| 1945 | 1664309 | 1425518 | 140.6 | 1184075 | 1013882 |
| 1946 | 1692543 | 1706045 | 145.0 | 1167271 | 1176533 |
| 1947 | 1936744 | 1885967 | 157.5 | 1229679 | 1197439 |
| 1948 | 2394673 | 2382055 | 183.7 | 1303578 | 1296709 |
| 1949 | 2412709 | 2314636 | 191.7 | 1258586 | 1207426 |
| 1950 | 2143786 | 2241731 | 197.3 | 1086562 | 1136204 |
| 1951 | 27 82 75 0 | 3074161 | 217.5 | 1279425 | 1413407 |
| 1952 | 2859143 | 3149220 | 229.8 | 1244188 | 1370418 |
| 1953 | 2786223 | 2870753 | 225.3 | 1236672 | 1274194 |
| 1954 | 2375427 | 2277451 | 224.2 | 1059512 | 1015812 |
| 1955 | 2350198 | 2562051 | 224.5 | 1046859 | 1141225 |
| 1956 | 2663520 | 2883562 | 230.3 | 1156544 | 1252089 |
| 1957 | 2591861 | 2453194 | 238.7 | 1085324 | 1027731 |
| | | 122-14 | | | |

Table 9.- Continued

| *********** | | 1 . 1) - 1 & | Mahal Coope Nothing |
|--------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Voor | | i : Realized Gross | : Total Gross Return : in 1935-39 : |
| Year | in 1935-39 Dolla | :1935-39 Dollars | |
| | ; (c) | | |
| | _ | 1000 | 1000 |
| 1926 | 165910 | 923949 | 925631 |
| 1927 | 173456 | 915681 | 965409 |
| 1928 | 176910 | 1028307 | 1009017 |
| 1929 | 174765 | 928011 | 824775 |
| 1930 | 189183 | 744001 | 816454 |
| 1931 | 231128 | 693335 | 674285 |
| 1932 | 227980 | 653101 | 679509 |
| 1933 | 221693 | 676837 | 640593 |
| 1934 | 192402 | 713888 | 706319 |
| 1935 | 186221 | 738693 | 742558 |
| 1936 | 178649 | 776696 | 733394 |
| 1937 | 150957 | 763091 | 7527 17 |
| 1938 | 169455 | 807626 | 842053 |
| 1939 | 191136 | 907510 | 961432 |
| 1940 | 182846 | 866921 | 939157 |
| 1941 | 179992 | 944618 | 898968 |
| 1942 | 176056 | 1050949 | 1309443 |
| 1943 | 167245 | 1206772 | 1120076 |
| 1944 | 159489 | 1475367 | 1382269 |
| 1945 | 155764 | 1339839 | 1169646 |
| 1946 | 150406 | 1317677 | 1326989 |
| 1947 | 148302 | 1377981 | 134574 1 |
| 1948 | 136108 | 143 9686 | 1432817 |
| 1949 | 130817 | 1389403 | 1338243 |
| 1050 | 125019 | 1211581 | 1261223 |
| 1950 1951 | 124560 | 1403985 | 1537967 |
| , | 138245 | 1382433 | 1508663 |
| 1952 1953 | 151058 | 1387730 | 1425252 |
| 1954 | 151952 | 1211464 | 1167764 |
| 1774 | | • • | · |
| 1955 | 154485 | 1201344 | 1295710 |
| 1956 | 153721 | 1310265 | 1405810 |
| 1957 | 153294 | 1239118 | 1181025 |
| | | | |

SOURCES: Canada, Department of Trade and Commerce, D.B.S., Ottawa

(a) 1926-1957: Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II

(Farm Income, 1926-57), Ref. Paper No. 25, rev. ed.,
1958, p. 26;

Table 9.- continued

SOURCES: continued

- (b) 1926-1952: Prices and Price Indexes, 1949-1952, p. 93
 1953-1957: Price Index Numbers of Commodities and Services
 Used by Farmers (three times a year), Vol. 11,
 No. 1, and Vol. 14, No. 1;
- (c) 1926-1957: Table 7.

dollars, and (4) 1950-54 dollars. Since the choice of weight period made little difference in the annual estimates, only the computations based on 1935-39 dollars are shown (see Table 9).

VI. TESTING OF HYPOTHESES

As will be remembered from Chapter I the following two hypotheses were to be tested for Canadian agriculture:

- (1) the relationship between annual percentage changes in overall productivity and real net return per farm is negative or zero between 1926 and 1957, and
- (2) the relationship between annual percentage changes in aggregate output and real gross return is negative or zero between 1926 and 1957.

It was also pointed out in Chapter I that the relationship between the index numbers of these two sets of variables is irrelevant for the purpose of this study, and that instead the first differences or the percentage changes of successive annual values must be related to learn about possible causal connections between the two variables of each set.

First Hypothesis

The annual percentage changes in over-all productivity and real net return per farm are given in Tables 10 and 11. The changes based on 1935-39 weights are graphically depicted in Chart 7. The close correspondence of these changes already indicates lack of support for the first hypothesis advanced in this study.

The percentage changes were plotted also in a productivity-return per farm diagram, and a simple linear regression equation of the per

| \ |
|---|
| 1 |
| |
| ĺ |
| |
| 1 |
| Ì |
| ļ |
| |
| į |
| į |
| 1 |
| Ì |
| ١ |
| |
| 1 |
| ļ |
| (|
| |
| 1 |
| 1 |
| 1 |
| i |
| • |
| (|
| 1 |
| 1 |
| ı |
| i |
| ! |
| 1 |
| 1 |
| , |

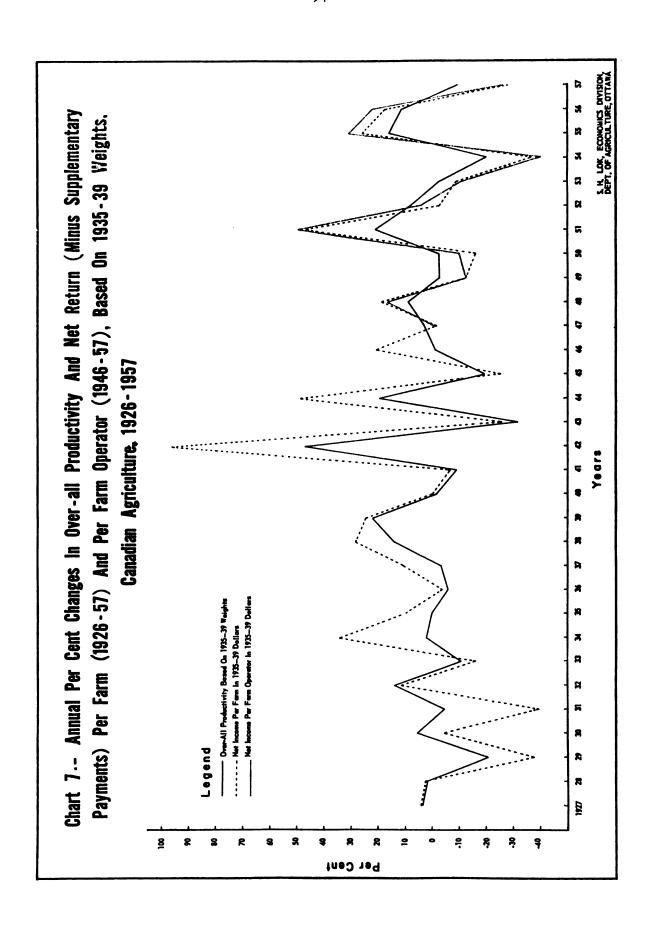
Table 10.- Annual Per Cent Changes in Over-all Productivity,
Based on (1) Constant Weight (Weight Periods:
1935-39, 1940-44, 1945-49, and 1950-54), (2) Pausche
and (3) Chain Quantity Index Numbers, Canadian
Agriculture, 1926-1957

| 17 | 1025 20 | | nt Weigh | | : | | : |
|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------|----------------|----------|
| Year | 1935-39 | 1940-4 | | | :Pussch | e : Unain | <u>:</u> |
| 200/ | - | - | per | cent | | - | |
| 1926 | 0.77 | | | 0.0 | | . ~ | |
| 1927 | 3.7 | 3.1 | 3.3 | 2.8 | 4.8 | 4.7 | |
| 1928 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 1.0 | 1.7 | 2.8 | |
| 1929 | - 20.7 | -18.4 | - 19.0 | - 16.5 | - 20.8 | - 20.7 | |
| 1930 | 5.3 | 4.7 | 6.3 | 4.2 | 5.0 | 5-3 | |
| 1931 | - 4.5 | - 1.8 | - 2.9 | 0.0 | - 1.1 | - 2.4 | |
| 1932 | 14.1 | 10.8 | 11.0 | 8.4 | 9•5 | 9.6 | |
| 1933 | - 10.7 | - 9.5 | - 10.2 | - 8.8 | - 10.4 | - 9.3 | |
| 1934 | 2.3 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 0.1 | 2.3 | 2.0 | |
| 1935 | 0.1 | - 0.1 | - 0.3 | - 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.3 | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 1936 | - 5.8 - 3.1 | - 4.2 - 2.8 | - 5.8 - 3.7 | - 3.4 - 3.2 | - 5.8 | - 5.1 - 2.8 | |
| 1937 | - | | 12.6 | | - 6.4 | | |
| 1938 | 13.9 | 9.9 | | 8.9 | 18.0 | 18.4 | |
| 1939 | 22.1 | 19.8 | 22.8 | 20.5 | 18.2 | 22.3 | |
| 1940 | - 1.4 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 1.5 | 0.0 | - 0.2 | |
| 1941 | - 9.0 | - 4.2 | - 6.2 | - 3.2 | - 4.0 | - 4.8 | |
| 1942 | 47.1 | 40.7 | 49.2 | 39.3 | 37.4 | 36.3 | |
| 1943 | - 31.9 | - 25.9 | - 29.9 | - 24.8 | - 22.6 | - 23.4 | |
| 1944 | 19.6 | 15.7 | 18.8 | 14.8 | 16.0 | 15.5 | |
| 1945 | - 19.6 | - 17.7 | - 19.7 | - 18.2 | - 19.3 | - 19.3 | |
| 1946 | - 1.1 | - 3.5 | - 2.2 | - 4.0 | - 1.3 | - 1.5 | |
| 1947 | 2.8 | 3.9 | 4.3 | 3.4 | - 4.5 | 5.2 | |
| 1948 | 8.8 | 6.0 | 8.2 | 5. 9 | 5.7 | 8.8 | |
| 1949 | - 2.6 | - 1.0 | - 0.8 | 0.2 | - 1.0 | - 0.6 | |
| -/4/ | | | | | | | |
| 1950 | - 2.4 | - 0.3 | 0.9 | 0.2 | - 0.8 | 0.6 | |
| 1951 | 21.0 | 17.9 | 21.0 | 17.8 | 17.2 | 18.1 | |
| 1952 | 8.0 | 8.9 | 9.9 | 10.4 | 9.8 | 11.9 | |
| 1953 | - 2.3 | - 2.1 | - 2.0 | - 2.3 | 0.8 | - 1.8 | |
| 1954 | - 20.2 | - 16.2 | - 19.5 | - 16.1 | - 17.1 | - 16.2 | |
| 10 <i>55</i> | 15.5 | 13.5 | 16.1 | 14.0 | 12.0 | 13.5 | |
| 1955 1956 | 11.0 | 10.5 | 12.9 | 10.8 | 12.5 | 10.8 | |
| 195 7 | - 9.6 | - 6.7 | - 9.5 | - 6.4 | - 6.1 | - 6.2 | |
| エソフィ | - 7.0 | - 0.7 | - 7.7 | - 0.4 | - 0.1 | - 0.2 | |

Table 11.— Annual Per Cent Changes in Real Net Feturn Per Farm, Based on (1) Constant Weight (Weight Periods: 1935-39, 1940-44, 1945-49, and 1950-54), (2) Paasche, and (3) Chain Index Number Formulas, Canada, 1926-1957

| ************************************ | : | Consta | nt Weight | | .; | : | : |
|--------------------------------------|----------|----------------|-----------|-------------|--------------|---------|---|
| Year | :1935-39 | :1940-44 | :1945-49 | :1950-54 | :Pansche | : Chain | : |
| | _ | | per | cent | | - | |
| 1926 | | | | | | | |
| 1927 | 4.2 | 4.3 | 4.2 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 4.2 | |
| 1928 | 2.7 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.6 | 2.6 | 2.6 | |
| 1929 | - 37.9 | - 36.9 | - 33.7 | - 35.6 | - 35.6 | - 36.1 | |
| 1930 | - 4.2 | - 3.8 | - 2.0 | - 3.0 | - 6.4 | - 2.9 | |
| 1931 | - 39.5 | - 36. 8 | - 28.1 | - 33.0 | - 54.4 | - 37.6 | |
| 1932 | 11.6 | 10.7 | 7.6 | 9.2 | 5.4 | 17.4 | |
| 1933 | - 15.9 | - 15.3 | - 12.3 | - 13.8 | - 16.5 | - 23.3 | |
| 1934 | 34.2 | 30.6 | 19.1 | 25.0 | 73.7 | 59.8 | |
| 1935 | 10.0 | 9.2 | 6.9 | 8.2 | 14.4 | 11.6 | |
| 1936 | - 3.6 | - 3.8 | - 3.8 | - 3.7 | - 0.4 | - 3.8 | |
| 1937 | 10.8 | 9.4 | 5.1 | 7.5 | 14.0 | 10.6 | |
| 1938 | 28.3 | 27.8 | 25.6 | 26.7 | 25.1 | 27.1 | |
| 1939 | 24.9 | 24.4 | 23.0 | 23.9 | 23.9 | 24.9 | |
| 1940 | 0.0 | - 0.1 | - 0.5 | - 0.3 | - 0.1 | 0.2 | |
| 1941 | - 6.8 | - 6.8 | - 6.2 | - 6.6 | - 6.7 | - 7.1 | |
| 1942 | 96.1 | 93.2 | 82.5 | 88.6 | 95 .7 | 99.0 | • |
| 1943 | - 25.7 | - 25.5 | - 24.1 | - 24.9 | - 26.1 | - 25.5 | |
| 1944 | 48.6 | 47.6 | 43.5 | 45.8 | 44.4 | 45.8 | |
| 1945 | - 25.6 | - 25.2 | - 24.0 | - 24.7 | - 25.0 | - 24.0 | |
| 1946 | 20.9 | 20.5 | 19.0 | 19.8 | 18.2 | 19.1 | |
| 1947 | - 1.9 | - 1.9 | - 1.8 | - 1.9 | - 1.5 | - 1.8 | |
| 1948 | 18.8 | 18.3 | 16.9 | 17.8 | 16.2 | 16.9 | |
| 1949 | - 12.6 | - 12.5 | - 12.1. | - 12.3 | - 10.6 | - 12.0 | |
| 1950 | - 16.0 | - 15.8 | - 15.2 | - 15.5 | - 15.4 | - 15.3 | |
| 1951 | 46.7 | | 43.5 | 44.9 | 43.3 | 43.8 | |
| 1952 | - 2.9 | - 2.8 | - 2.2 | - 2.6 | 0.4 | - 2.3 | |
| 1953 | - 9.0 | - 8.7 | - 7.9 | - 8.3 | - 7.0 | - 8.4 | |
| 1954 | - 36.9 | - 36.2 | - 34.2 | - 35.4 | - 36.1 | - 36.2 | |
| 1955 | 25.7 | 25.1 | 23.3 | 24.3 | 25.3 | 25.3 | |
| 1956 | 17.1 | 16.8 | 15.7 | 16.4 | 16.8 | 17.0 | |
| 1957 | - 28.5 | - 28.0 | - 26.3 | - 27.3 | - 28.1 | - 28.2 | |
| -//- | | | | | | | |

^{*} The per cent changes are not based on the index numbers but on the absolute figures.



cent changes in net return per farm on the per cent changes in over-all productivity was calculated (see Chart 8). The regression equations pertaining to the six index number formulas used in this study, together with the associated standard errors of estimate and correlation coefficients are given in Table 12.

Table 12. Linear Regression Equations of Annual Per Cent Changes in Real Net Return Per Farm and Over-all Productivity, Based on Selected Index Number Formulas, and Associated Standard Errors of Estimate (Syx) and Coefficients of Correlation (r), Canadian Agriculture, 1926-1957

| Index Number Formula | : Regression Equation * | S _{yx} | r |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|------|
| Constant 1935-39 weights | $Y_c = 1.49 + 1.67 X$ | 13.88% | 0.88 |
| Constant 1940-44 weights | $Y_c = 0.14 + 2.27 X$ | 9.13% | 0.95 |
| Constant 1945-49 weights | $Y_c = 0.06 + 1.49 X$ | 11.54% | 0.89 |
| Constant 1950-54 weights | $Y_c = 0.37 + 1.83 X$ | 14.10% | 0.86 |
| Paasche | $Y_c = 1.42 + 2.19 X$ | 17.55% | 0.83 |
| Chain | $Y_c = 0.79 + 1.90 X$ | 17.59% | 0.82 |

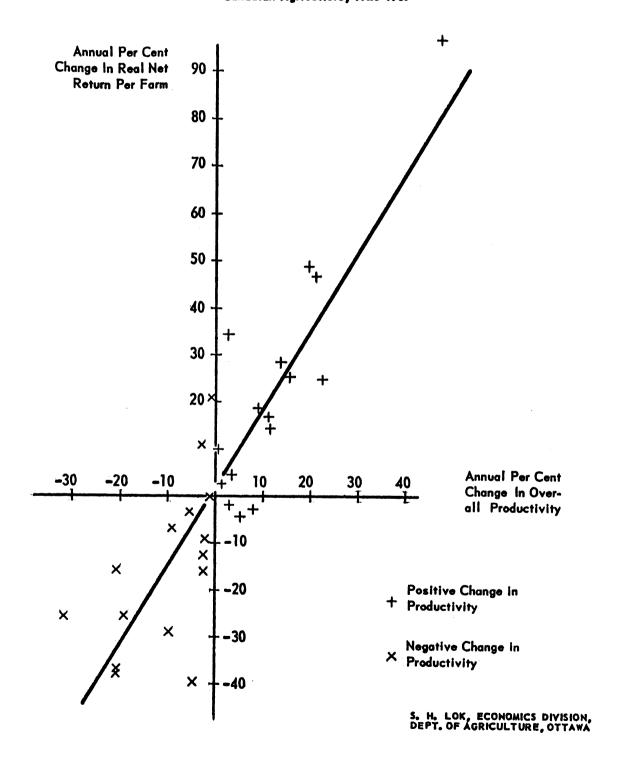
^{*} Y_c is the calculated annual per cent change in net return (minus supplementary payments) per farm; X is the annual per cent change in over-all productivity.

In all six cases the regression coefficients have positive values and the coefficients of correlation are well above the value required to be significantly different from zero at the one per cent level. On the basis of the data and methods used in this study the first hypothesis is not substantiated, and no evidence is provided for the belief

¹ With 29 degrees of freedom the coefficient of correlation must be at least 0.456 to be significantly different from zero at the one per cent level (Cf. Snedecor, G. W., Statistical Methods, Iowa State College Press, Ames, 1959, p. 174).

Chart 8. — Relationship Between Annual Per Cent Changes in Over-all Productivity (1935-39 Weights) and Real Net Return Per Farm (1935-39 Dollars),

Canadian Agriculture, 1926-1957



that in Canadian agriculture productivity and real net return per farm are inversely related. Instead, as far as Canadian agriculture is concerned, the regression equations suggest that with every per cent increase (decrease) in over-all productivity, net return per farm has increased (decreased) by about $1\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 per cent.

Second Hypothesis

With the lack of support for the hypothesis that over-all productivity and real net return per farm are inversely related, the hypothesis that the aggregate demand for agricultural products is relatively inelastic also becomes questionable.

It may be true that the demend for certain farm products is inelastic, but here the question is raised whether the aggregate demand
curve for all Canadian farm products is inelastic. Should the generalization be correct, it would follow that output and real gross income
would be inversely related. Only through an offsetting reduction in
costs and in number of farms could the relationship between the changes
in over-all productivity, which appeared to follow closely the changes
in aggregate output (cf. Charts 4 and 5), and real net return per farm
become positive.

The annual per cent changes in real realized and real gross returns based on the four constant weight periods used in this study are presented in Table 13. The variations caused by the different weight periods are only slight.

The annual per cent changes in total output for each of the four

Table 13.- Annual Per Cent Changes in Heal Realized and Heal Total Gross Naturns Based on the Constant Weight Periods: 1935-39, 1940-45, 1945-49 and 1950-54, Canadian Agriculture, 1926-1957

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|-----------------|------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|----------|----------|--------------|
| | : Real | <u> Realized</u> | | | | 1 Total | | turn: |
| Year | : | | Period | | | | reriod | |
| | <u>:1935-39</u> | <u>:1940-44</u> | :1945-49 | | | :1940-44 | :1945-49 | :1950-54: |
| | - | | | \mathtt{per} | cent | | | - |
| 1926 | | | | | | | | |
| 1927 | - 0.9 | - 0.9 | - 0.7 | - 0.8 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 4.3 |
| 1928 | 12.3 | 12.3 | 11.9 | 12.1 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 4.4 | 4.5 |
| 1929 | - 9.8 | - 9.7 | - 9.4 | - 9.6 | -18.3 | -18.2 | -17.6 | -18.0 |
| 1930 | -19.8 | -19.8 | -18.7 | -19.4 | - 1.0 | - 1.0 | - 0.6 | - 0.8 |
| 1931 | - 6.8 | - 6.7 | - 5.3 | - 6.2 | -17.4 | -17.3 | -15.5 | -16.6 |
| 1932 | - 5.1 | - 5.1 | - 4.8 | - 5.0 | 8.0 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.7 |
| 1933 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 2.4 | 2.7 | - 5.7 | - 5.7 | - 5.5 | - 5.6 |
| 1934 | 5.5 | 5.4 | 4.2 | 4.9 | 10.3 | 10.1 | 8.6 | 9.6 |
| 1935 | 3.5 | 3.4 | 3.1 | 3.3 | 5.1 | 5.1 | 4.7 | 4.9 |
| 1936 | 5.1 | 5.1 | 4.7 | 4.9 | - 1.2 | - 1.2 | - 1.4 | - 1.3 |
| 1937 | - 1.8 | - 1.8 | - 2.4 | - 2.0 | 2.6 | 2.6 | 1.7 | 2.3 |
| 1938 | 5.8 | 5.9 | 6.1 | 5.9 | 11.9 | 11.9 | 11.9 | 11.9 |
| 1939 | 12.4 | 12.4 | 12.4 | 12.4 | 14.2 | 14.2 | 14.1 | 14.2 |
| 1940 | - 4.5 | - 4.5 | - 4.5 | - 4.5 | - 2.3 | - 2.3 | - 2.4 | - 2.4 |
| 1941 | 9.0 | 8.9 | 8.5 | 8.8 | - 4.3 | - 4.3 | - 4.2 | - 4.2 |
| 1942 | 11.3 | 11.2 | 10.7 | 11.0 | 45.7 | 45.5 | 43.6 | 44.8 |
| 1943 | 14.8 | | 14.1 | 14.5 | -14.5 | -14.4 | -14.2 | -14.4 |
| 1944 | 22.3 | 22.2 | 21.5 | 21.9 | 23.4 | 23.4 | 22.5 | 23.0 |
| 1945 | - 9.2 | - 9.2 | - 9.0 | - 9.1 | -15.4 | -15.4 | -15.1 | -15.3 |
| 1946 | - 1.7 | - 1.7 | - 1.7 | - 1.7 | 13.5 | 13.4 | 13.0 | 13.3 |
| 1947 | 4.6 | 4.6 | 4.4 | 4.5 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.4 |
| 1948 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 4.2 | 4.4 | 6.5 | 6.4 | 6.1 | 6.3 |
| 1949 | - 3.5 | - 3.5 | - 3.5 | - 3.5 | - 6.6 | - 6.6 | - 6.5 | - 6.6 |
| 1950 | -12.8 | -12.8 | -12.6 | -12.7 | - 5. 8 | - 5.8 | - 5.7 | - 5.7 |
| 1951 | 15.9 | 15.9 | 15.5 | 15.7 | 21.9 | 21.9 | 21.5 | 21.7 |
| 1952 | - 1.5 | - 1.5 | - 1.3 | - 1.4 | - 1.9 | - 1.9 | - 1.7 | - 1.8 |
| 1953 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.5 | - 5.5 | - 5.5 | - 5.2 | - 5.4 |
| 1954 | -12.7 | -12.7 | -12.4 | -12.6 | -18.1 | _18.0 | -17.6 | -17.9 |
| 1955 | - 0.8 | - 0.8 | - 0.8 | - 0.8 | 11.0 | 10.9 | 10.7 | 10.9 |
| 1956 | 9.1 | 9.0 | 8.8 | 9.0 | 8.5 | 8.5 | 8.3 | 8.4 |
| 1957 | - 5.4 | - 5.4 | - 5.3 | - 5.4 | -16.0 | -16.0 | -15.6 | -15.8 |
| | | | | | | | | |

Table 14.- Annual Per Cent Changes in Total Output, Based on the Constant Weight Periods: 1935-39, 1940-44, 1945-49 and 1950-54, Canadian Agriculture, 1926-1957

| | | Weig | ht Period | |
|------|------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|
| Year | : 1935-39 | : 1940-44 | : 1945-49 | : 1950-54 |
| | _ | pe | r cent | - |
| 1926 | | | | |
| 1927 | 7.3 | 6. 8 | 6. 8 | 6.4 |
| 1928 | 4.7 | 3.9 | 4.1 | 3.2 |
| 1929 | -20.2 | -17.6 | -18.4 | -15.9 |
| 1930 | 5.1 | 3.2 | 4.3 | 2.4 |
| 1931 | - 6.1 | - 3.6 | - 4.5 | - 1.7 |
| 1932 | 11.7 | 9.3 | 10.1 | 7.4 |
| 1933 | -11.3 | - 9.6 | -10.3 | - 8.9 |
| 1934 | 3.2 | 1.9 | 2.2 | 0.9 |
| 1935 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.3 |
| 1936 | - 6.3 | - 4.2 | - 5.5 | - 3.4 |
| 1937 | - 2.7 | - 2.4 | - 3.2 | - 2.8 |
| 1938 | 15.1 | 11.4 | 14.2 | 10.3 |
| 1939 | 25.4 | 22.6 | 25.6 | 23.3 |
| 1940 | - 3.1 | - 1.7 | - 2.2 | - 0.8 |
| 1941 | -12.4 | - 8.9 | -11.7 | - 8.6 |
| 1942 | 49.1 | 39.8 | 47.1 | 37.8 |
| 1943 | -28.4 | -23.1 | -27.5 | -22.0 |
| 1944 | 20.9 | 17.0 | 20.1 | 16.0 |
| 1945 | -17.3 | -15.6 | -18.0 | -16.3 |
| 1946 | 7.2 | 5.3 | 7.1 | 5.0 |
| 1947 | 3.7 | 3.1 | 2.6 | 2.0 |
| 1948 | 5.8 | 3.7 | 5.8 | 3.2 |
| 1949 | - 3.8 | - 3.1 | - 3.7 | - 2.7/ |
| 1950 | - 3.7 | - 3.8 | - 4.3 | - 4.7 |
| 1951 | 25.2 | 22.2 | 25.1 | 21.6 |
| 1952 | 7.3 | 7.2 | 7.6 | 8.4 |
| 1953 | - 1.7 | - 1.7 | - 2.1 | - 2.4 |
| 1954 | -18.2 | -14.7 | -18.1 | -14.5 |
| 1955 | 15.6 | 13.2 | 15.4 | 13.3 |
| 1956 | 12.0 | 10.2 | 11.8 | 10.0 |
| 1957 | -12.5 | - 9.8 | -12.7 | - 9.8 |

SOURCE: Table 38.

constant weight periods are derived from the total output estimates computed in Chapter IV. These four sets of figures, which are in Table 14, also compare closely.

Because in these particular cases the choice of weight period made little difference, the averages of the percentage changes of the four weight periods were used in the regression and correlation analyses.

The results of these analyses are as follows:

- (1) $Y_1 = -0.27 + 0.90 X$; r = 0.92; and
- (2) $Y_2 = 0.74 + 0.30 \text{ X}$; r = 0.45; where Y_1 is the annual per cent change in real total gross return, Y_2 is the annual per cent change in real realized gross return, and X is the annual per cent change in total output.

For both real gross return measures the regression coefficients turned out positive. With the high degree of correlation under equation (1) it seems that a one per cent change in total output is associated with a change in the same direction of almost one per cent in real total gross return. Although the coefficient of correlation under equation (2) is about half as large as that under equation (1) it still is significantly different from zero at almost the one per cent level. The data and methods used in this study fail to support the second hypothesis also.

Discussion

The conclusions reached must be viewed in the light of the shortcomings of the methods and of the data used. The assumptions justifying
the constant dollar method for determining changes in over-all

productivity have been discussed. They obviously put severe restrictions on the applicability of the method, and the unsolved problem of weight period choice adds an arbitrary element to the estimates of the over-all productivity index. The discrepancies between the productivity indexes based on different weight periods did not result in contradictory conclusions for this study because the annual changes in the index numbers (i.e. increases or decreases) were in the same direction for the different weight periods used. Consequently the signs of the regression coefficients were the same for each case.

All statistics used came either directly from official sources or were derived from official estimates. How reliable these estimates are is an open question. It is obvious, however, that many difficulties are involved in their compilation. Particularly in the assembly of the input data the problems are pronounced, and it would not have been possible for officials of the Dominion Bureau of Statistics to provide such a complete picture of various costs in agriculture since 1926 without a good deal of judgment and rules of thumb.

The effects on the total input index of some input estimates used in this study, about which a good deal of uncertainty exists, are no doubt considerable in view of their relative importance. Labour, for instance, is the largest single input and its annual estimates are among the least reliable. Another important input item is the wear and tear on buildings and machinery. The problems of estimating depreciation even under the simplest circumstances are well known; for the whole agricultural industry any elaborate procedure would be out of

the question. The estimates of the Dominion Bureau of Statistics are simply a certain percentage of the annual value of the capital ascets involved. The estimates of inventory values themselves are, of course, subject to many errors and arbitrary guesses.

In estimating the annual incomes there is uncertainty about the cash value of incomes in kind. The estimates of the Dominion Eureau of Statistics are based on market prices the farmer would have received had he sold the products. But when income is used as a measure of welfare it might have been more appropriate to value at prices the farmer would have had to pay had he bought the products.

The need to eliminate income-stabilizing supplements from government funds has been treated in this study by excluding the supplementary payments reported by the Dominion Bureau of Statistics in its <u>Hand-book of Agricultural Statistics</u>, Part II. The various forms of support, however, make a more complicated picture than is indicated by this procedure.

All such shortcomings must be considered in interpreting the conclusions of this study. The emphasis should not be on the relation-ships found but on the lack of support for the relationships stated in the hypotheses.

• • •

Lack of evidence of a negative relationship between over-all productivity and real net return per farm should be interpreted with

caution as far as the results of research on the latter are concerned. It was pointed out that research is only one of the factors affecting over-all productivity and that variations in weather and other exogeneous factors affecting growth are largely responsible for the annual fluctuations in over-all productivity. It would be incorrect to apply the findings pertaining to over-all productivity to agricultural research simply because the latter usually contributes to it.

To separate the effects of research from the changes in over-all productivity will be a difficult, if not impossible, task. Some estimate might have been made if the effects of research were to assert themselves gradually over time by establishing a secular trend in overall productivity. However, this approach is open to a number of objections. First, since the over-all productivity indexes based on different weight periods diverge considerably towards the end of the time series an arbitrary decision is involved in selecting the particular index or combination of indexes on which the secular trend should be based. Second, even without the two preceding problems there may be factors other than research that affect over-all productivity gradually over time. The various forms of specialization on farms and in regions, or the emigration of a certain class of farm managers out of agriculture could also fall in this category. It would be necessary, then, to separate the effects of research from the effects of other factors contributing to a rising secular trend. Third, there is the belief that technical innovations are not adopted gradually but more likely spasmodically.²
Fourth, it is not certain even that the adoption of technical innovations will always raise the over-all productivity ratio. If the production manager is forced through labor shortages to adopt labor saving machinery the smallest available size of which is larger than needed for the size of his farm, the ratio may well decline. And finally, if meaningful measures of changes in productivity as a result of research alone could be established, the testing of the first hypothesis would subsequently make it necessary to isolate from the changes in income the part that can be ascribed to the changes in productivity induced by research.

The inescapable conclusion is that the composite parts of the changes in over-all productivity and real net income are inextricable. Under such circumstances it is well-nigh impossible to determine the extent to which research has contributed to over-all productivity, and to what extent it has affected real net income per farm. The long-run upward trend of both over-all productivity and real net income per farm is inconsistent, however, with the belief that agricultural research is detrimental to farmers' welfare.

Lack of evidence of an inverse relationship between changes in total output and either of the gross return measures suggests an elastic aggregate demand for Canadian farm products as a whole. 3

² Cf. Schumpeter, J.A., Business Cycles, Vol. I, McGraw-Hill, New York, 1939; and Cochrane, W. W., "Conceptualizing the Supply Relation in Agriculture", Journal of Farm Economics, Vol. 37, No. 5, Dec. 1955, p. 1169.

³ This inference is supported by other research. Cf. "Contrary to Canadian beliefs in general, the evidence at hand indicates that the demand for this wheat is not highly inelastic if inelastic at all." (Gislason, C., "How Much Has the Canadian Wheat Board Cost the Canadian Farmers?", Journal of Farm Economics, Vol. 41, Aug. 1959, No. 3, p. 592).

long as this relationship holds true a high degree of productivity, regardless of the cause, would be beneficial to farmers. Actually such elasticity is not surprising since a large proportion of Canadian farm products is sold in foreign markets. Weather and other conditions affecting growth are not universally good or bad, and the amount traded in the world market tends to fluctuate less than the year to year supplies in a country with such variable conditions for growth as Canada. The quantity available for export will have less effect on the farm price than if this quantity were to be sold in the home market.

One should not forget, however, that the price of wheat, the major export item of Canadian farm products, is set annually by the Canadian Wheat Board. It is possible that through the Board's policy the price of wheat has been kept within an elastic section of the total demand curve. At a time when surpluses are accumulating (see Table 15) the floor price might approximate the dividing point between an elastic and an inelastic range of the demand curve.

The presence of unsold stocks of agricultural commodities seems to add weight to the argument against technical research and rising productivity. No doubt the presence of substantial surpluses will have a depressing effect on farm prices. But the increasing productive

⁴ In 1957 about 35 per cent of cash income from Canadian farm products was derived from export (Canada, Department of Trade and Commerce, D.B.S., Ottawa, Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, Farm Income, 1926-57, Ref. Paper No. 25, rev. ed., 1958, p. 26; Department of Agriculture, Economics Division, Ottawa, Canada Trade in Agricultural Products with the United Kingdom, the United States and All Countries, 1956 and 1957, p. 13).

capacity of Canadian agriculture is not the sole reason. Much is due to the tendency of traditional foreign customers to become increasingly self-sufficient and to shift to cheaper sources of supply.

Table 15.- Carry-over at Beginning of Crop Year of Wheat, Oats, Barley, and Rye, Canadian Agriculture, 1945-1957

| AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER | • | : | | : | : | | : |
|--|----------------|---|---------|-----------------|---|--------|----------|
| Crop Year | : Wheat | | Oats | : Barley | | Rye | : |
| | - | t | housand | bushe ls | | - | |
| 1946-47 | 73,600 | | 77,492 | 29,937 | | 768 | |
| 1947–48 | 86,141 | | 69,484 | 28,764 | | 755 | |
| 1948-49 | 77,7 10 | | 47,891 | 31,449 | | 904 | |
| 1949-50 | 102,411 | | 60,507 | 29,669 | | 11,918 | |
| 1950-51 | 112,200 | | 44,905 | 20,355 | | 6,431 | |
| 1951-52 | 189,203 | | 95,177 | 53,496 | | 3,299 | |
| 1952-53 | 217,178 | | 108,358 | 79,504 | | 8,774 | |
| 1953-54 | 383,185 | | 144,409 | 111,667 | | 17,541 | |
| 1954-55 | 618,675 | | 125,769 | 145,910 | | 22,235 | |
| 1955-56 | 536,743 | | 83,967 | 91,488 | | 19,935 | |
| 1956-57 | 579,574 | | 119,106 | 110,948 | | 15,713 | |
| 1957-58 | 733,546 | | 226,215 | 142,779 | | 14,160 | |

SOURCE: Canada, Department of Trade and Commerce, D.B.S., Ottawa, Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part I (Field Crops, 1908-1958), 1959, pp. 169-172.

Instead of using the so-called surpluses as evidence of too high a level of productivity and a gratuitous amount of research, it can also be argued that productivity in Canadian agriculture is too low. The word surplus is not used in the dictionary sense of "that which remains when use or need is satisfied.", but in an economic sense of "that which remains at a price". In a world where "... many millions

⁵ Webster's New Collegiate Dictionary, Thomas Allen, Toronto, 1953, p. 354.

⁶ Blau, G., <u>Disposal of Agricultural Surpluses</u>, Commodity Policy Studies, No. 5, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome, June 1954, p. 3.

still go hungry, at least part of the time" 7 a surplus problem is obviously one of under-consumption, and not one of over-production. The demand is there, but it is ineffective. With increasing productivity the unit cost might be reduced far enough to cause agricultural staples to be sold in countries where food shortages exist.

It would be unrealistic indeed to seek the solution of the farm income problem in lowering agricultural productivity through the curtailment of technical innovations in the country. Such a move would not help the Canadian farmer, but his competitor.

⁷ United Nations, The State of Food and Agriculture, 1959, Food and Agriculture Organization, p.106.

⁸ Cf. "... our ability to maintain markets in a period of increasing competition will depend to a considerable extent upon our ability to increase our efficiency of production (and marketing) and thereby to increase our competitive position in the market place." (Heisig, C. P., "Long Range Production Prospects and Problems", Journal of Farm Economics, Vol. 35, No. 5, Dec. 1953, p. 750); and "This slow response to /technical/ change is doubtless a significant reason why agricultural prosperity has lagged behind that of the rest of our economy", Pond, G. E., "Discussion", Agricultural Adjustment Problems in a Growing Economy (Heady, E. U., et al, eds.), The lowa State College Press, Ames, 1958, p. 19.

VII. SUMMARIZING PROPOSITIONS

In this study an attempt has been made to examine the relationships between (a) the annual percentage changes in over-all productivity
and real net return per farm, and (b) the annual percentage changes in
total output and real gross return to farmers for Canadian agriculture for
for the 1926 to 1957 period.

The principal task in testing the first relationship was to determine the changes in over-all productivity. Six indexes of over-all productivity were constructed: four using as constant weights the appropriate prices of the periods (1) 1935-39, (2) 1940-44, (3) 1945-49, and (4) 1950-54; one based on the Paasche and one based on the chain index number formula. The same weight periods and formulas were used to construct six indexes of real net return per farm.

For the second relationship changes in total output and in aggregate realized and total real gross returns were determined on the basis of the four constant weight periods only.

. . .

The following propositions contain definitions, agreements and disagreements with statements from the literature, and conclusions arising from this study. The propositions are arranged in logical order and not always in the order in which they are discussed in the text. They furnish a concise summary of the study.

1. A productivity ratio that is designed to take into account the want-satisfying capacity of all outputs resulting from a production

process and the productive capacity of all economic inputs necessary for that production process is called over-all productivity.

- 2. The weight period is the period whose commodity prices (in the construction of quantity indexes) or whose commodity quantities (in the construction of price indexes) are used as weights. The base period is the period in a time series whose index number has been made equal to 100.
- 3. Over-all productivity is an ordinal concept, and is operationally defined by the constant dollar method as the ratio of all useful outputs aggregated in weight period dollars to all economic inputs aggregated in weight period dollars.
- 4. In this study the annual index numbers of total useful output were divided by the corresponding index numbers of total economic input to give an index of over-all productivity with the same weight and base periods.
- 5. With the assumptions of competitive equilibrium in the industry and linearity between all output/input relationships, the annual changes in the over-all productivity ratios (as defined by the constant dollar method) of a production process reflect changes from the over-all productive capacity of the weight period inputs if the tastes of that period remained unchanged.
- 6. Weighting the inputs and the outputs with constant prices throughout a time series is necessary because for different periods a (current) dollar's worth of output represents different amounts of consumers' satisfaction, and a (current) dollar's worth of input repre-

sents different amounts of productive capacity.

- 7. Annual changes in the over-all productivity of an industry are caused by a variety of reasons, such as technical innovations, economies of size, enterprise and regional specialization, decline in the proportion of inefficient or efficient producers. In agriculture the changes in environmental conditions are largely responsible for the annual fluctuations in over-all productivity.
- 8. The constant dollar method is essentially a linear case of the theoretical production function method.
- 9. In terms of index number construction the use of constant prices as weights to aggregate inputs and outputs measured in different units, corresponds to the Laspeyres' method of determining quantity indexes.
- 10. The expression weight period bias refers to discrepencies between indexes as a result of using different weight periods.
- 11. For a comparison between two periods only, the use of first period weights (Laspeyres' method) will give the same results as the use of second period weights (Paasche's method) if (a) regardless of the quantity changes, the prices of the items change in the same proportion, or (b) if, regardless of the price changes, the quantities of the items change in the same proportion.
- 12. Mudgett's contention that the difference between the Laspeyres and Paasche index numbers "will equal zero only when $q_1 = q_0$ for all commodities involved" is incorrect; the word "only" should be deleted.
- 13. Mill's contention that the Laspeyres price index has a downward bias and the Paasche index an upward bias, if quantities remain

- constant, is incorrect. With no change in quantities both index numbers will be the same and will equal unity.
- 14. Some authors incorrectly base their argument that the Laspeyres price index has an upward bias and the Paasche price index a downward bias on price-quantity relationships indicated by the demand curve.
- 15. The relevant price-quantity relationships to be considered in explaining weight period bias are those established over time by the points of intersection of prices and quantities pertaining to the items included in the aggregate index.
- 16. For two items and two periods it can be shown diagrammatically that the Laspeyres formula will result in a larger percentage change than the Paasche formula if the price-quantity relationships of the items is inverse between the two periods; if this relationship is positive the Laspeyres formula will result in a smaller percentage change than the Paasche formula.
- 17. The price-quantity relationship over time of an input or output does not only depend upon the item but also on the periods between which the comparison takes place.
- 18. L. von Bortkiewicz formally demonstrated that the unequivocal criterion determining the direction of the weight period bias is the sign of the weighted coefficient of correlation between price and quantity relatives weighted by the beginning-period values of the items comprising the aggregate index.
- 19. In a time series of more than two periods weighting with beginningperiod weights is an application of, but is not synonymous with the

 Laspeyres formula; and weighting with end-period weights is not

synonymous with the Paasche formula.

- 20. Some authors inadvertently apply the term Paasche to end-period weighting in time series with more than two periods.
- 21. Rutten's fallacious conclusion that "the 'true' measure of technological change can be bracketed by using both beginning-period and
 end-period weights" is based on inappropriate use of static models, and
 unwarranted extension of his conclusions pertaining to a comparison
 between two periods to time series of several periods.
- 22. The aggregate index numbers of total input for Canadian agriculture based on 1935-39 constant prices are over the last 17 years of the 1926-1957 period consistently higher than those based on the weight periods 1940-44, 1945-49, and 1950-54, and on the Paasche and chain index number formulas.
- 23. For 1957, the year with the widest divergence in the six indexes, the aggregate index number based on 1935-39 constant prices is 13.9 points above the second highest index number (based on 1940-44 constant prices) and 23.8 points above the lowest of the six index numbers (based on the Paasche formula).
- 24. The aggregate index numbers of total output for Canadian agriculture from 1926 to 1957 based on the chain index number formula are since 1938 higher than those of the five other indexes determined.

 25. The widest divergence between the six total output indexes is in
- 1956 when the chain index number is 31.9 points above the Paasche index number.
- 26. The index numbers based on the four constant weight periods correspond much closer for total output than for total input.

- 27. Over the last 11 years of the 1926-1957 period the index numbers of total output based on 1935-39 constant prices are higher than those based on the weight periods 1940-44, 1945-49, and 1950-54, and the Paasche index number formula.
- 28. The index numbers of over-all productivity follow closely the pattern of the index numbers of total output.
- 29. The index numbers of over-all productivity for Canadian agriculture from 1926-1957, based on the chain index number formula are since.

 1937 higher than those based on the four constant weight periods and on the Paasche formula.
- 30. From 1941 on the index numbers of over-all productivity based on constant 1935-39 prices are the lowest of the six indexes, which is explained partly by (1) the upward divergence and marked departure of its total input index from the other total input indexes determined since that date, and (2) the closer concurrence of its output index with other fixed weight output indexes and the Paasche output index.
- 31. The spread between the six indexes of over-all productivity is 10 points in 1939; it gradually increases to 39.3 points in 1957. The spread between the four constant weight index numbers in 1957 is 23.2 points.
- 32. The index numbers of real net return per farm based on the four constant weight periods and on the Paasche formula correspond closely.
- 33. The chain index of real net return per farm begins to diverge upward from the other five indexes in 1934; the widest divergence between the chain and the next highest index is in 1951 with 47.4 points.

- 34. The discrepancies caused by different weight periods and different index number formulas are much less marked in the year to year per cent changes than in the indexes.
- 35. The hypothesis that the relationship between annual percentage changes in over-all productivity and real net return per farm is negative or zero for Canadian agriculture is not supported for the years 1926-to 1957.
- 36. The hypothesis that the relationship between annual percentage changes in aggregate output and real gross return is negative or zero for Canadian agriculture is not supported for the years 1926 to 1957.
- 37. The belief that the aggregate demand for Canadian farm products is relatively inelastic is not supported for the years 1926 to 1957.

BIBLIOGR APHY

- Anonymous, methods of Labour Productivity Statistics, International Labour Office, Geneva, 1951.
- Anonymous, "The Concept of Productivity and Its Corolleries", <u>Productivity Measurement</u>, Vol. 1 (Concepts), Deurinck, G., (ed.), European Productivity Agency, O.E.E.C., Paris, 1936.
- Aukrust, O., "Investment and Economic Growth", Productivity Measurement Review, European Productivity Agency, O.E.E.C., No. 16, Feb.1959.
- Barton, G. T. and M. R. Cooper, "Relation of Agricultural Production to Inputs", The Review of Economics and Statistics, Vol. 30, No. 2, May 1948.
- Barton, G. T. and R. A. Loomis, "Differential Rates of Change in Output Per Unit of Input", <u>Journal of Farm Economics</u>, Vol. 39, No. 5, Dec. 1957.
- Bentley, J. M., "Objectives of Canadian Agricultural Policy", Canadian Journal of Agricultural Economics, Vol. 7, No. 2, 1959.
- Black, J. D. and B. D. Mudgett, Research in Agricultural Index Numbers, Social Science Research Council, Bull. No. 10, New York, March 1938.
- Blau, G., <u>Disposal of Agricultural Surpluses</u>, Commodity Policy Studies No. 5, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome, June 1954.
- Bortkiewicz, L. von, "Zweck und Struktur einer Preisindexzahl", Nordisk Statistisk Tidskrift, Vol. 2, 1923.
- statistical Journal, Vol. 4, Parts 1-2, 1932.
- Boulding, K. E., "Economic Analysis and Agricultural Policy", The Canadian Journal of Economics and Political Science, Vol. 13, No. 3, Aug. 1947.
- Economic Analysis, Harper, New York, 1948.

Buck, R. K., "Can We Shrink Production?", New Approaches on the Farm Problem, Proceedings Nineteenth Annual National Farm Institute, Feb. 15 and 16, 1957, Des Moines, Iowa.

Cemeron, Marjorie R. and F. Shefrin, Federal Agricultural Assistance Programs, Canada, 1900-1951, Canada, Department of Agriculture, Ottawa, 1952.

Cameron, marjorie R., Federal Agriculturel Assistance Programs, Cenada, 1945-1956, Canada, Department of Agriculture, Ottawa, 1957.

Canada, Interdepartmental Committee on Productivity Analysis, Ottawa, Concepts and Problems in the Measurement and Analysis of Productivity, Report II (mimeographed), Jan. 1954.

- , House of Commons Debates, Vol. 104, No. 144, Aug. 8, 1960, Queen's Printer, Ottawa.
- , Report of the Royal Commission on Price Spreads of Food Products, Vol. 11, Queen's Printer, Ottawa, 1959.

Canada, Department of Agriculture, Economics Division, Ottawa, Agricultural Assistance, War and Postwar (F. Shefrin and M. R. Cameron), 1949.

- , Canada Trade in Agricultural Products with the United Kingdom, the United States and All Countries, 1956 and 1957.
- , Federal Agricultural Assistance Programs, Canada, 1900-1951 (Marjorie R. Cameron and F. Shefrin), 1952.
- , Exports of Canadian Farm Products, Wer and Postwar Developments (F. Shefrin), Ottawa, 1949.
- , Federal Agricultural Assistance Programs, Canada, 1945-1956 (Marjorie R. Cameron), 1957.
- , The Current Review of Agricultural Conditions in Canada, Vol. 19, No. 6, Nov. 58, Conference Issue.

Canada, Department of Trade and Commerce, D.B.S., Ottawa, <u>Canadian</u>
<u>Labour Force Estimates</u>, 1931-1950, Ref. Paper No. 23, 1951.

, Canadian Labour Force Estimates, 1931-1945, Ref. Paper No. 23, rev. ed., 1957.

| Canada Year Book, 1933. | |
|-----------------------------|--|
| | |

, Census of Canada, 1956, Vol. II (Agriculture).

| , Census of Saskatchewan, 1946, Vol. II (Occupations, |
|---|
| Industries, Earnings, Employment and Unemployment). |
| , Dairy Statistics (annual). |
| , Dairying Statistics of Canada (annual). |
| , Eighth Census of Canada, 1941, Vol. VII (Occupations and Industries). |
| and Industries). |
| Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part 1 (rield Crops), Ref. Paper No. 25. |
| , Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part I (Field Crops), Ref. Paper No. 25, Supplement (November 1955). |
| , Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, 1908-1958, Part (Field Crops). |
| |
| , Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II (Farm Income, 1926-57), Ref. Paper No. 25, rev. ed., 1958. |
| , Index of Farm Production, 1958. |
| , Monthly Bulletin of Agricultural Statistics. |
| , National Accounts Income and Expenditure, 1926-1956. |
| Part 1. Ninth Census of Canada, 1951, Vol. VI (Agriculture) |
| , Ninth Census of Canada, 1951, Vol. X (General Review) |
| , Prices and Price Indexes, 1949-1952. |
| , Prices and Price Indexes (monthlies). |
| by Farmers (3 times a year). |
| , Production of Poultry and Eggs, 1957. |
| , Quarterly Bulletin of Agricultural Statistics. |
| , The Labour Force, November 1945-July 1958, Ref. Paper No. 58, rev. ed., 1958. |
| The Labour Force (monthly). |

- , Trede of Canada, Exports.
- , Trade of Canada, Imports.
- Cochrane, W. W., "Conceptualizing the Supply Relation in Agriculture", Journal of Farm Foonomics, Vol. 37, No. 5, Dec. 1955.
- , "Some Additional Views on Demand and Supply", Agricultural Adjustment Problems in a Growing Economy, (Heady, E. O., et al, eds.), The Iowa State Coilege Press, Ames, 1958.
- Commons, J. R., <u>Institutional Economics</u>, <u>Its Place in Political Economy</u> Macivillan, New York, 1934.
- Croxton, F. E. and D. J. Cowden, <u>Applied General Statistics</u>, <u>Prentice-Hall</u>, <u>Englewood Cliffs</u>, 1958.
- Daly, R. F., "Some Considerations in Appraising the Long-Run Prospects for Agriculture", Long-Range Economic Projection, Conference on Research in Income and Wealth, Princeton University Press, Princeton, 1954.
- Davis, H., "The Meaning and Measurement of Productivity", <u>Industrial Productivity</u>, L. R. Trip (ed.), Industrial Relations Research Association, Publication No. 7, Madison 5, Wisconsin, 1951.
- Deurinck, G. (ed.), <u>Productivity Measurement</u>, Vol. 1 (Concepts), European Productivity Agency, U.E.E.C., Paris, 1936.
- Drummond, W. M. and W. Mackenzie, <u>Progress and Prospects of Canadian Agriculture</u>, Royal Commission on Canada's Economic Prospects, Queen's Printer, Ottawa, 1957.
- Eldridge, E., "A New Focus for Extension", Farm Policy Forum, Vol. 11, No. 4, 1958-59.
- Evans, G. H., "The Index numbers A.M., and A.M., Journal of the American Statistical Association, Vol. 31, No. 196, Dec. 1936.
- Ezekiel, M. and K. A. Fox, <u>Methods of Correlation and Regression</u> Analysis, third ed., John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1959.
- Farrell, M. J., "The Measurement of Productivity Efficiency", <u>Journal</u> of the Royal Statistical Society, Vol. 120, Part 3, 1957.
- Fawcett, H., Manual of Political Economy, Book II, Macmillan, London, 1863.
- Fisher, I., The Making of Index Numbers, third ed., Houghton Mifflin, Boston, 1927.

- French, B.C., L. L. Sammet and R. C. Bressler, "Economic Efficiency in Plant Operations with Special Reference to the Marketing of California Pears", <u>Hilgardia</u>, University of California, Vol. 24, No. 19, July 1956.
- Frickey, E., "Some Aspects of the Problem of Measuring Historical Changes in the Physical Volume of Production", <u>Explorations in Economics</u>, mcGraw-Hill, New York, 1936.
- Gislason, C., "How Much Has the Canadian Wheat Board Cost the Canadian Farmers?", <u>Journal of Farm Economics</u>, Vol. 41, Aug. 1959, No. 3.
- Gutman, G. O., "Investment and Production in Australian Agriculture", Review of Marketing and Agricultural Economics (Department of Agriculture, N.S.W., Australia), Dec. 1955.
- Hall, Margaret and C. Winston, "The Ambiguous Notion of Efficiency", The Economic Journal, Vol. 69, No. 273, Mar. 1959.
- Hathaway, D. E., "Agriculture in an Unstable Economy Revisited", Journal of Farm Economics, Vol. 41, No. 3, Aug. 1959.
- Heady, E. O., "Basic Economic and Welfare Aspects of Farm Technological Advance", Journal of Farm Economics, Vol. 31, No. 2, May 1949.
- Heady, E. O. and J. Ackerman, "The Income and Resource Problem", Agricultural Adjustment Problems in a Growing Economy (Heady, E. O., et al, eds.), The Iowa State College Press, Ames, 1958.
- Heady, E. O., et al (eds.) Agricultural Adjustment Problems in a Growing Economy, The Iowa State College Press, Ames, 1958.
- Hicks, J. R., Value and Capital, Clarendon Press, Oxford, 1948.
- Heisig, C. P., "Long Range Production Prospects and Problems", <u>Journal of Farm Economics</u>, Vol. 35, No. 5, Dec. 1953.
- International Labour Office, Geneva, <u>International Comparisons of Cost of Living</u> ("International Comparison of Food Costs" by H. Staehle), Series N, No. 20, 1934.
- , Methods of Labour Productivity Statistics, (anonymous), 1951.
- Jevons, W. S., Political Economy, MacMillan, London, 1878.
- Johnson, D. Gale, "Allocation of Agricultural Income", <u>Journal of Farm Economics</u>, Vol. 30, No. 4, Nov. 1948.

- , "The Nature of the Supply Function for Agricultural Products", The American Economic Review, Vol. 40, No. 4, Sept. 1950.
- , "Labor wobility and Agriculturel Adjustment", Agriculturel Adjustment Problems in a Growing Economy, (Heady, E. U., et al, eds.), The lowa State College Press, Ames, 1958.
- Johnson, G. L., "Supply Function Some Facts and Notions", <u>Agricultural Adjustment Problems in a Growing Economy</u>, (Heady, E. O., et al, eds.), The lowe State College Press, Ames, 1958.
- Johnson, S. E., "Farm-management Problems in an Era of Change", Farmers in a Changing World (1940 Yearbook of Agriculture), U. S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.
- , "Prospects and Requirements for increased Output", Journal of Farm Economics, Vol. 34, No. 5, Dec. 1952.
- Johnson, S. E. and G. T. Barton, "Effects of Technological Research and Education", Agricultural Adjustment Problems in a Growing Economy, (Heady, E. O., et al, eds.), The lowa State College Press, Ames, 1958.
- Kaplan, D., et al, The Productivity Measurement Program of the Bureau of Labor Statistics, U. S. Department of Labor, Washington, 1950.
- Kendrick, J. W., "National Productivity and Its Long-Term Projection", Long-Range Economic Projection, Studies in Income and Wealth, Vol. 16, Conference on Research in Income and Wealth, National Sureau of Economic Research Inc., Princeton University Press, Princeton, 1954.
- Paper 53, National Bureau of Economic Research, Inc., New York, 1956.
- Kendrick, J. W., F. Strauss, and L. H. Been, <u>Gross Farm Income and Indexes of Farm Production and Prices in the United States</u>, 1869-1937, U. S. Department of Agriculture, Tech. Bull. No. 703, Dec. 1940.
- Ladd, G. W., "Bieses in Certain Production Indexes", <u>Journal of Farm Economics</u>, Vol. 39, No. 1, Feb. 1957.
- Lok, S. H., "Impact of Technical Change on the Agricultural Industry", Canadian Journal of Agricultural Economics, Vol. 7, No. 22, 1959.
- Loomis, R. A., "Effect of Weight-Period Selection on Messurement of Agricultural Production inputs", Agricultural Economics Research, Vol. 9, No. 4, U. S. Department of Agriculture, Oct. 1957.
- Mill, J. S., Principles of Political Economy, Book LV, C. C. Little & J. Brown, Boston, 1848.

- Mills, F. C., Statistical Methods, Holt, New York, 1955.
- Mudgett, B. D., Index Numbers, John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1951.
- murray, J. A. H. (ed.), A New English Dictionary on Historical Principles, Clarendon Press, Oxford, Vol. 3, Part 1, 1891, and Vol. 7, Part 2, 1909.
- Organisation for European Economic Co-operation (O.E.E.C.), Paris, Agricultural Policies in Europe and North America, 1956.
- , "The Concept of Productivity and Its Corollaries", (anonymous), Productivity Measurement, Vol. 1 (Concepts), G. Deurinck (ed.), The European Productivity Agency, 1956.
- Agency, No. 16, Feb. 1959 ("Investment and Economic Growth" by O. Aukrust).
- Persons, W. M., The Construction of Index Numbers, Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston, 1928.
- Pigou, A. C., Economics of Welfare, Macmillan, London, 1932.
- Plaxico, J. S., "Discussion", Agricultural Adjustment Problems in a Growing Economy, (Heady, E. O., et al, eds.), The Iowa State College Press, Ames, 1958.
- Pond, G. E., "Discussion", Agricultural Adjustment Problems in a Growing Economy, (Heady, E. O., et al, eds.), The Iowa State College Press, Ames, 1958.
- Rivett, K., "Surplus Wheat and Asian Development", Australia's Neighbours, Australian Institute of International Affairs, Jan. 1959.
- Robbins, L., An Essay on the Nature and Significance of Economic Science, MacMillan, London, 1932.
- Ruttan, V. W., Technological Progress in the Meatpacking Industry, 1919-47, marketing Research Report No. 59, U. S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C., Jan. 1954.
- put, 1950-57", The Review of Economics and Statistics, Vol. 38, No. 1, Feb. 1956.
- "Agricultural and Nonagricultural Growth in Output Per Unit of Input", Journal of Farm Economics, Vol. 39, No. 5, Dec. 1957.

- Schmookler, J., "The Changing Efficiency of the American Economy: 1369-1933", The Review of Economics and Statistics, Vol. 34, No. 3, Aug. 1952.
- Schultz, T. W., The Economic Organization of Agriculture, McGraw-Hill, New York, 1953.
- , "Reflections on Agricultural Production, Output and Supply", Journal of Farm Economics, Vol. 38, No. 3, Aug. 1956.
- Schumpeter, J. A., Business Cycles, Vol. 1, McGraw-Hill, New York, 1939.
- Scitovsky, T., Welfare and Competition, Irwin, Chicago, 1951.
- Shefrin, F., Exports of Canadian Farm Products, War and Post-War Developments, Canada, Department of Agriculture, Ottawa, 1949.
- Shefrin, F., and Marjorie R. Cameron, Agricultural Assistance, War and Post-War, Canada, Department of Agriculture, Ottawa, 1949.
- Siegel, I. H., "The Difference Between The Paasche and Laspeyres Index-Number Formulas", <u>Journal of the American Statistical Association</u>, Vol. 36, No. 215, Sept. 1941.
- Slichter, S. H., "Efficiency", <u>kncyclopaedia of the Social Sciences</u>, Vol. 5, MacWillan, London, 1931.
- Smith, A., An Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations, Second Volume, Book II, sixth edition, A. Strahan and T. Cadell, London, 1791.
- Snedecor, G. W., Statistical Methods, Iowa State College Press, Ames, 1959.
- Solow, R. M., "Technical Change and the Aggregate Production Function", The Review of Economics and Statistics, Vol. 39, No. 3, Aug. 1957.
- Steahle, H., "International Comparison of Food Costs", International Comparisons of Cost of Living, International Labour Office, Series N, No. 20, Geneva, 1934.
- Stallings, J. L., Indexes of the Influence of Weather on Agricultural Output, unpublished Ph.D. dissertation, michigan State University, East Lansing, 1958.
- Stayley, O. L., "Diverted Acres, Food Reserves, and Livestock Supports", New Approaches on the Farm Problem, Proceedings Nineteenth Annual National Farm Institute, Feb. 15 and 16, 1957, Des Moines, Towa.

- Stigler, G. J., Trends in Output and Employment, National Bureau of Economic Research, Inc., New York, 1947.
- Stout, T. T. and V. W. Rutten, "Regional Patterns of Technological Change in American Agriculture", <u>Journal of Farm Economics</u>, Vol. 40, No. 2, may 1953.
- Strand, E. G. and E. O. Heady, <u>Productivity of Resources Used on Commercial Farms</u>, Technical Bulletin No. 1128, U. S. Department of Agriculture in co-operation with Iowa Agricultural Experiment Station, Washington, D.C., Nov. 1955.
- Sturrock, F. G., "The Productivity of Labour in Agriculture", <u>Journal</u> of the Proceedings of the Agricultural Economics Society, Vol. 9, No. 1, July 1950.
- Taylor, H. C., "Two Dimensions of Productivity", The American Economic Review, Vol. 7, No. 1, March 1917.
- Thomson, P., The Productivity of the Human Agent in Agriculture: An International Comparison, unpublished Ph.D. dissertation, University of Chicago, 1951.
- Tostlebe, A. S., The Growth of Physical Capital in Agriculture, 1870-1950, Occasional Paper 44, National Bureau of Economic Research, New York, 1954.
- United Nations, Agricultural Sector Accounts and Tables, A Handbook of Definitions and Methods, E.C.E.-F.A.O. Agriculture Division, Agri-113, Geneva, Dec. 1956.
- Disposal of Agricultural Surpluses (by G. Blau), Commodity Policy Studies No. 5, Food and Agriculture Organization, Rome, June 1954.
- Agriculture Organization, Rome. 1959, Food and
- U.S.A., Department of Agriculture, Washington, D.C., Agricultural Statistics (annual).
- Agricultural Economics Research ("Effect of Weight Period Selection on Measurement of Agricultural Production Inputs" by R. A. Loomis), Vol. 9, No. 4, Oct. 1957.
- Prices in the United States, 1869-1937, Tech. Bull. No. 703, Dec. 1940.

- , Productivity of Resources Used on Commercial Farms (by E. G. Strand and E. O. Heady), in co-operation with Towa Agricultural Experiment Station, Nov. 1955.

 Technological Progress in the Meatpacking Industry, 1919-47 (by V. W. Buttan), Marketing Research Report No. 59, Jan. 1954.

 Yearbook of Agriculture, 1940.
- U. S. A., Department of Labor, Washington, D. C., The Productivity Measurement Program of the Bureau of Labor Statistics (by D. Kaplan, et al), 1950.
- Wiles, P. J. D., "Notes on Efficiency of Labour", Oxford Economic Papers, Vol. 3, No. 2, June 1951.

APPENDIX L

L. von Bortkiewicz demonstrated formally that the L index number will be higher than the P index number if the weighted coefficient of correlation between the price and quantity relatives is negative; the L index number will be lower than the P index number if this coefficient is positive.

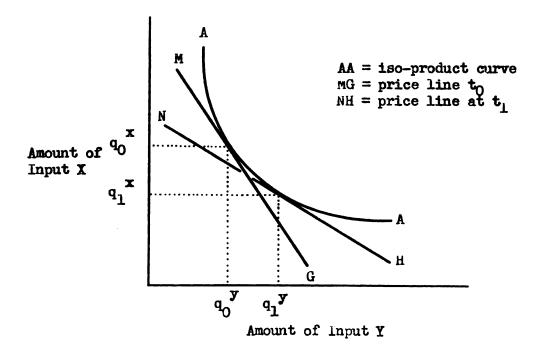
If the diagrams customarily used in production economics depict the direction of the changes in prices and quantities as they actually occur between two periods, the von Bortkiewicz conclusion can be reached also diagrammatically. The following two illustrations deal with:

- aggregate quantity indexes of factors of production and consumers' goods, both as inputs;
- 2. aggregate quantity indexes of consumers' goods and factors of production, both as outputs.
 - (1) Aggregate Quantity Index of Factors of Production and
 Consumers' Goods, Both as Inputs

With the assumption of a negative price-quantity relationship between periods t_0 and t_1 for the factors of production X and Y, it must be shown that the L index number (i.e. $\leq q_1 p_0 / \leq q_0 p_0$) is greater than the P index number (i.e. $\leq q_1 p_1 / \leq q_0 p_1$). It is assumed also, to simplify the exposition, that the techniques available for producing A from X and Y have not changed between the two periods.

In terms of productive capacity the combinations $q_0^x + q_0^y$ and $q_1^x + q_1^y$ (both combinations produce the same amount of output A) are equal and the aggregate quantity index of the inputs should be the same in both periods, i.e. the ratio $(q_1^x + q_1^y)/(q_0^x + q_0^y)$ should be unity. It can be shown, however, that weighting the quantities with t_0 prices will give a ratio greater than unity, and weighting with t_1 prices will give a ratio smaller than unity.

When prices of t_0 are used as weights the numerator and denominator of the index ratio are $(q_1^X p_0^X + q_1^Y p_0^Y)$ and $(q_0^X p_0^X + q_0^Y p_0^Y)$, respectively. To establish that the numerator is greater than the denominator it must be shown that the weighted amount by which q_1^X is smaller than q_0^X , i.e. $(q_0^X - q_1^X)p_0^X$, is smaller than the weighted amount by which q_1^Y is greater than q_0^Y , i. e. $(q_1^Y - q_0^Y)p_0^Y$.



It follows from the diagram that the ratio $(q_0^X - q_1^X)/(q_1^Y - q_0^Y)$ is smaller than the price ratio p_0^Y / p_0^X . Therefore, the cross-product $(q_0^X - q_1^X)p_0^X$ is smaller than the cross-product $(q_1^Y - q_0^Y)p_0^Y$. Thus the numerator of the L index number for t_1 is greater than its denominator, and the L index has an upward bias.

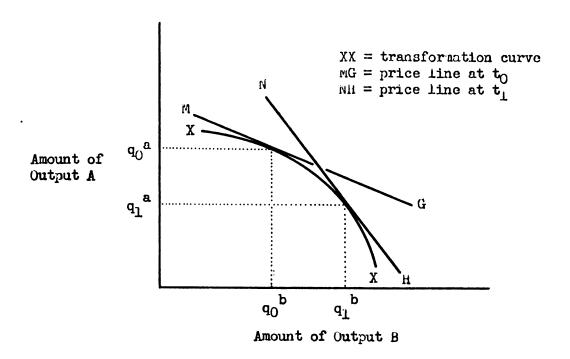
The diagram also shows that the ratio $(q_0^X - q_1^X)/(q_1^Y - q_0^Y)$ is greater than the price ratio p_1^Y / p_1^X . Hence $(q_0^X - q_1^X)p_1^X$ is greater than $(q_1^Y - q_0^Y)p_1^Y$, and the weighted combination $q_1^Xp_1^X + q_1^Yp_1^Y$) is smaller than the weighted combination $(q_0^Xp_1^X + q_0^Yp_1^Y)$. Weighting with t_1 prices, or the P index, thus gives a ratio smaller than unity and under-emphasizes the aggregate input value.

The same conclusions will be reached for consumers' goods used as inputs by making AA in the diagram an indifference curve and assuming that tastes between t_0 and t_1 have not changed.

(2) Aggregate Quantity Indexes of Consumers' Goods and
Factors of Production, Both as Outputs

With the assumption of a positive price-quantity relationship between periods t_0 and t_1 for the outputs A and B, it must be shown that the L index number (i. e. eq_1p_0 / eq_0p_0) is smaller than the P index number (i. e. eq_1p_1 / eq_0p_1). It is assumed also, to simplify the exposition, that the same production function and input prices apply to both periods eq_0 and eq_1 .

Along much the same line of reasoning as used in the previous illustration the conclusion can be reached that beginning-period weight-



ing will make the amount by which output A declines between t_0 and t_1 greater than the amount by which output B increases. This conclusion follows from the diagram which shows that $(q_0^a - q_1^a)/(q_1^b - q_0^b)$ is greater than p_0^b/p_0^a ; consequently $(q_0^a - q_1^a)p_0^a$ is greater than $(q_1^b - q_0^b)p_0^b$, which makes $(q_0^ap_0^a + q_0^b)p_0^b$) greater than $(q_1^ap_0^a + q_0^b)p_0^b$. Hence the L index number gives a value smaller than unity.

In terms of costs, however, and under conditions of competitive equilibrium also in terms of the combined productive capacity of the inputs, the quantity $q_0^a + q_0^b$ is equal to the quantity $q_1^a + q_1^b$. From the producer's point of view the L index number has, therefore, a downward bias.

It also follows from the diagram that the ratio $(q_0^a - q_1^a)/(q_1^b - q_0^b)$ is smaller than the price ratio p_1^b/p_1^a . The cross-

product $(q_0^a - q_1^a)p_1^a$ is, therefore, smaller than the cross-product $(q_1^b - q_0^b)p_1^b$, and the weighted combination $(q_1^ap_1^a + q_1^bp_1^b)$ is greater than the weighted combination $(q_0^ap_1^a + q_0^bp_1^b)$. The P index number would thus result in a ratio greater than unity which would be an overstatement of the output combination from the producer's point of view.

APPENDIX II

Computer Programs

A. Listing of Items

| | | Item Number | Item |
|----|---------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1. | Inputs: | 01 | real estate |
| | • | 02 | machinery |
| | | 03 | livestock |
| | | 04 | labor |
| | | 05 | real estate: repairs and depreciation |
| | | 06 | real estate: taxes |
| | | 07 | machinery: repairs and depreciation |
| | | 08 | machinery: other |
| | | 09 | feed |
| | | 10 | fertilizer |
| | | 11 | electricity |
| | | 12 | miscellaneous |
| 2. | Outputs: | 13 | field crops |
| | (1926-1957) | 14 | animal products |
| | | 15 | forest products |
| | | 16 | house rent |
| 3. | Outputs: | 17 | grains |
| | (1935–1957) | 18 | potatoes |
| | | 19 | fruits |
| | | 20 | vegetables |
| | | 21 | tobacco |
| | | 22 | sugar beets |
| | | 23 | clover and grass seed |
| | | 24 | hay and clover |
| | | 25 | miscellaneous |
| | | 26 | cattle, hogs, and sheep |
| | | 27 | dairy products |
| | | 28 | poultry and eggs |
| | | 29 | wool |
| | | 30 | fur |
| | | 31 | forest products |
| | | 32 | maple and honey products |
| | | 33 | house rent |
| 4. | Interest rate | 34 | |

Listing of Program for Computing Quantity Indexes with Fixed Weight Periods (1.e. (1) 1935-39, (2) 1940-44, (3) 1945-49, and (4) 1950-54) on Datatron (Burroughs-205)* m

| | 35 | 02 | 10 | 13 | 18 | 10 | 2 | 10 | 18 | 12 | 10 | 10 | | 18 | 8 | | 8 |
|------|----|------|-------|----|------|-------|----|------|------|----|-----------------------|------|----|------|------|----|------|
| | | 00 | 0 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 94 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 8 | | 8 |
| | | 02 | 0 | 72 | 00 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 0 | | 8 | 0 | | 8 |
| | | 00 | 0 | 12 | 00 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 00 |
| | | 00 | 0 | 75 | 03 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 8 | 14 | 0 | 0 | | 03 | 02 | | 00 |
| | | 00 | 0 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 74 | 0 | 00 | 12 | $\boldsymbol{\vdash}$ | 0 | | 8 | 02 | | 00 |
| | | 01 | 0 | 75 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 00 | 75 | ~ | 0 | | 0 | 03 | | 00 |
| | | 00 | 0 | 00 | 92 | 0 | 00 | 0 | 00 | 34 | 2 | 0 | | 28 | 03 | | 00 |
| | | 90 | 0 | 20 | 8 | - | 00 | 0 | 00 | 10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 9 | | 00 |
| | | 8 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 74 | 0 | 00 | 28 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 04 | | 0 |
| | 14 | 4003 | 0000 | 12 | 2000 | 0000 | 63 | 4004 | 0000 | 02 | 4004 | 0000 | 65 | 4004 | 3050 | 00 | 0011 |
| | | 00 | 0 | 74 | 00 | 0 | 02 | 0 | 00 | 72 | 0 | 0 | | 8 | 05 | | 0 |
| | | 0 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 9 | 00 | 35 | œ | 0 | | 0 | 90 | | 0 |
| | | 00 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 74 | 0 | 8 | 12 | $\boldsymbol{\vdash}$ | 0 | | 0 | 90 | | 0 |
| | 7 | 04 | 0 | 72 | 00 | 0 | 00 | 0 | 0 | 13 | \vdash | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 |
| | ~ | 00 | 0 | 05 | 0 | 0000 | 22 | 0 | 00 | 00 | 0 | 0 | | 9 | 07 | | 0 |
| | | | | | | | 33 | 0 | 8 | 15 | ~ | 0 | | 8 | 9 | | 0 |
| | | 00 | 0000- | | 5015 | 0000 | 13 | 0 | 00 | 94 | 0 | 0 | | 01 | 08 | | 0 |
| 1111 | 54 | 1111 | 0000 | 22 | 8 | 0 | 00 | 0 | | 34 | 4 | 0 | | 8 | 60 | | 0 |
| 10 | | 66 | 0000 | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 | | 02 |
| 0666 | | 00 | 0000 | | 10 | 0000 | | 8 | 00 | 99 | 8 | 0 | | 00 | 10 | | 02 |
| | | 00 | 0000 | | 8 | 0000 | | 0 | 00 | 9 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 10 | | 02 |
| 0 | 47 | 5 | 0000 | | 12 | 0000 | | 0 | 00 | 12 | 13 | 0 | | 12 | 1 | | 02 |
| | | m | 0000- | | 28 | 0000- | | 05 | 00 | 00 | 9 | 0 | | 05 | 11 | | 02 |
| 0 | | | 0000 | | 7039 | 0000 | 12 | 7035 | 0000 | 72 | 4005 | 0000 | 64 | 4001 | 12 | | 02 |
| | 13 | 01 | 0000 | | 00 | 0000 | | 00 | 8 | 63 | 03 | 0 | | 02 | 12 | | 02 |
| | | | | | | | | | | l | | | l | | | I | |

* The location of the data on the memory drum can be determined by the following formulas:

40 (year-1926) + 20 + 1tem number, for current dollar values; 40 (year-1926) + 1300 + 1tem number, for index numbers; 40 (year-1926) + 1334, for interest rate.

| | 14 | 0004 | 0000 | | 03 | 000 | 12 | 30 | 00 | 49 | 00 | 00 | · 69 | 03 | 13 | | 02 |
|------|-----------|------|------|----|------|------|----|------|------|------------|------|------|-----------|------|------|---|------|
| | | | | | 10 | 00 | 00 | 60 | 8 | 00 | 11 | 01 | | 11 | 13 | | 05 |
| 8720 | | 30 | 0 | | 04 | 00 | 72 | 9 | 8 | 49 | 05 | 00 | | 00 | 14 | | 02 |
| | 64 | 7040 | 8 | | 05 | 00 | 28 | 15 | 8 | 12 | 04 | 8 | | 04 | 14 | | 03 |
| 0 | | 04 | 75 | | 75 | 88 | 34 | 02 | 8 | 08 | 99 | 8 | | 8 | 15 | | 03 |
| | | | 8 | | 07 | 00 | 12 | 00 | 8 | 22 | 07 | 8 | | 16 | 15 | | 03 |
| 0001 | | 93 | 00 | | 01 | 00 | 64 | 07 | 00 | 12 | 8 | 00 | | 07 | 16 | | 03 |
| | 20 | 9 | 8 | | 00 | 00 | 12 | 8 | 00 | 64 | 07 | 00 | | 17 | 16 | | 03 |
| | | 20 | 8 | | 10 | 00 | 00 | 92 | 00 | 00 | 03 | 00 | | 93 | 17 | | 03 |
| | | 8 | 8 | | 8 | 00 | 49 | 08 | 00 | 20 | 17 | 00 | | 8 | 17 | | 03 |
| 01 | | 00 | 8 | | 9 | 8 | 80 | 00 | 00 | 12 | 00 | 8 | | 5 | 18 | | 03 |
| 0 01 | | 00 | 90 | | 9 | 00 | 20 | 19 | 00 | 00 | 41 | 00 | | 30 | 18 | | 03 |
| 01 | | 00 | 8 | | 00 | 00 | 12 | 00 | 00 | 6 4 | 8 | 8 | | 19 | 19 | | 03 |
| | 31 | 3000 | 0001 | 12 | 9009 | 0000 | 64 | 7007 | 0000 | 12 | 0009 | 0000 | 64 | 7001 | 3195 | 8 | 0040 |
| | | 20 | 90 | | 73 | 00 | 00 | 93 | 00 | 00 | 31 | 8 | | 00 | 20 | | 04 |
| 0 01 | | 00 | 8 | | 17 | 00 | 12 | 00 | 00 | 12 | 98 | 00 | | 22 | 20 | | 04 |
| • | | 21 | 8 | | 8 | 00 | 12 | 98 | 00 | 33 | 8 | 00 | | 8 | 21 | | 04 |
| 0003 | | 98 | 8 | | 02 | 00 | 20 | 21 | 00 | 31 | 8 | 00 | | 98 | 21 | | 40 |
| | | 00 | 00 | | 8 | 00 | 12 | 98 | 00 | 64 | 02 | 00 | | 22 | 22 | | 9 |
| | | 30 | 8 | | 20 | 00 | 00 | 10 | 00 | 31 | 8 | 00 | | 66 | 22 | | 04 |
| 0 | | 00 | 00 | | 8 | 00 | 12 | 98 | 90 | 64 | 9 | 8 | | 23 | 23 | | 040 |
| 0 | | 00 | 00 | | 66 | 00 | 33 | 00 | 00 | 83 | 8 | 8 | | 98 | 23 | | 04 |
| 0 | 64 | 9 | 90 | | 01 | 00 | 12 | 66 | 00 | 64 | 04 | 9 | | 54 | 54 | | 04 |
| | | 41 | 00 | | 10 | 00 | 31 | 00 | 00 | 12 | 66 | 8 | | 66 | 54 | | 05 |
| 000 | | 66 | 00 | | 8 | 00 | 83 | 00 | 00 | 12 | 98 | 8 | | 90 | 25 | | 05 |
| | | 25 | 8 | | 00 | 00 | 12 | 66 | 00 | 33 | 8 | 8 | | 00 | 25 | | 05 |
| 600 | | 98 | 8 | | 90 | 9 | 20 | 26 | 8 | 8 | 73 | 00 | | 31 | 26 | | 05 |
| | | 00 | 8 | | 66 | 00 | 33 | 8 | 8 | 83 | 8 | 8 | | 98 | 26 | | 05 |
| 0666 | 54, | 98 | 12 | | 98 | 00 | 30 | 27 | 8 | 64 | 8 | 8 | | 60 | 27 | | 05 |
| `. | | 0 | 00 | | 60 | 00 | 15 | 08 | 00 | 64 | 8 | 8 | | 20 | 27 | | 05 |
| - | | | | | | | | | | | | • | | | | | |

B. Continued

| | l | | | ١ | | | l | | | | | | | | | l | 1 |
|------|----|-------|-------|------------|------|------|----|------|-------|----|------|-------|----|------|----------|----|------|
| | 94 | 6009 | 0000 | 74 | 7089 | 0000 | 12 | 6009 | 0000 | 75 | 7088 | 0000 | 15 | 7086 | ~ | 00 | 5057 |
| . • | 30 | 3292 | 0000 | 08 | 7777 | 0000 | 30 | 3315 | 0000 | 00 | 1955 | 0000 | 8 | 2000 | 3 | 00 | 0058 |
| | | 1958 | 0000 | 00 | 1000 | 0000 | 72 | 3312 | 0000 | 20 | 3294 | 0001 | 31 | 3330 | 2 | 00 | 0059 |
| _ | 12 | 8009 | -9680 | 64 | 1301 | 0000 | 33 | 0000 | 0000 | 83 | 8009 | 0000- | 12 | 1301 | 2 | 00 | 0900 |
| _ | 64 | 9601 | 0000 | 75 | 7011 | 0000 | 28 | 7007 | 0000 | 12 | 9601 | 0000 | 4/ | 7010 | B | 80 | 0061 |
| · | 12 | 40607 | 0000 | 20 | 9604 | 0000 | 37 | 3292 | 0000 | 22 | 7093 | 0000 | 30 | 3158 | 3305 | 00 | 0062 |
| • | 25 | 0000 | 0010 | 00 | 0040 | 0000 | 00 | 0032 | 0020 | 42 | 0000 | 0000 | 30 | 3156 | 3 | 00 | 0063 |
| 0200 | 42 | 0000 | 0120 | 4 | 8000 | 0000 | 28 | 7016 | 0896 | 64 | 4000 | 0000 | 02 | 4004 | ω | 8 | 0064 |
| _ | 12 | 4001 | 0000 | 12 | 4005 | 0866 | 54 | 8007 | 0000 | 64 | 7018 | 0000 | 74 | 3328 | m | 00 | 0065 |
| - | 28 | 3329 | 0000 | 12 | 7018 | 0000 | 20 | 7016 | 0010 | 00 | 0000 | 0000 | 08 | 7667 | 3 | 00 | 9900 |
| , - | 34 | 3339 | 0000 | I | 0000 | 0000 | 12 | 7038 | 0000 | 72 | 4054 | 0000 | 64 | 7037 | E | 00 | 0067 |
| - | 14 | 0004 | 0000 | 20 | 4039 | 0000 | 00 | 0600 | 0000 | 00 | 0000 | 0000 | 12 | 4057 | 3 | 00 | 8900 |
| - | 94 | 6009 | 0000 | 75 | | 0000 | 09 | 4051 | 0000 | 14 | 0010 | 0000 | 74 | 4053 | B | 00 | 6900 |
| • | 33 | 0000 | 0000- | 12 | 4052 | 0000 | 47 | 4051 | 0000 | 22 | 4046 | 0000 | 72 | 7038 | B | 00 | 0010 |
| | 7 | 4051 | 0000- | 00 | | 0000 | 00 | 6000 | 0000- | 80 | 1301 | 0000 | 8 | 6000 | B | 00 | 0071 |
| | | 1926 | 0000 | 6 0 | 4358 | 0000 | 00 | 0000 | 5150 | 00 | 0000 | 0000 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0072 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(continued)

| 1 | | | ROOF | | | | |
|----------|------|---|----------------|-----|-----|------|-------------------------------------|
| _ | 000 | 0 | NOIS | | 101 | Olo | 2/c9260464+ 9949614100+ 0061000000+ |
| • | 0000 | - | 3),5(33),DI | | 102 | OIPC | |
| • | 000 | ~ | (33),Y(33),Z(3 | | 103 | 4 | |
| • | 000 | _ | (7),10(7),100 | | 104 | OIPC | |
| 9 | 000 | ~ | OP(7), 1TAB(| | 105 | QIPC | |
| J | 000 | 0 | • | | 106 | OIPC | |
| • | 000 | 0 | READ , ITAB | | 107 | OIPC | |
| • | 000 | 0 | | | 108 | OIPC | |
| • | 000 | ၁ | = (\ \) = 0 | | 109 | OIPC | |
| <u> </u> | 000 | 0 | C 1 70 | | 110 | OIPC | |
| • | 000 | 0 | EAD, NY1 ,N | | 111 | OIPC | |
| • | 666 | 0 | YR = NY | | 113 | OIPC | |
| • | 000 | 0 | YT = LY | | 114 | OIPC | |
| • | ၁၀၀ | 0 | IFST = 1 | | 115 | OIPC | |
| • | 000 | 0 | LST = | | | OIPC | |
| • | 000 | 0 | Ś | | 117 | OIPC | |
| • | 000 | 0 | | | | OIPC | |
| • | 000 | 0 | ? | | | OIPC | |
| • | 000 | 0 | D CA | 710 | 120 | OIPC | |
| • | 000 | 0 | 15 1,1 | | 121 | OIPC | |
| • | ၁၀၀ | ာ | | | 122 | OIPC | |
| • | 001 | 0 | YR = LY | | 123 | OIPC | |
| • | 000 | 0 | YT = LYR | | 124 | OIPC | |
| • | ၁၀၀ | 0 | 0 2 1 = 1 | | 125 | OIPC | |
| • | 002 | 0 | - (I) | | | OIPC | |
| • | 100 | 0 | PN 11 0. | | 127 | OIPC | |
| • | 000 | 0 | PD = 0. | | | OIPC | |
| | 000 | 0 | SCN = 0.0 | | 129 | OIPC | |
| ٧ | 000 | 0 | CD = 0. | | 130 | OIPC | |

| 010 | o I p | OIP | OIP | OIP | QIP | OIP | OIP | OIP | 010 | OIP | OIP | 910 | OIP | QIP | OIP | OIP | OIP | OIP | OIP | OIP | OIPC | OIP | OIP | QIP | QIP | QIP | QIP | OIP | QID | OIP | OIP |
|----------------|--------|-----------|-----|----------------------|-----|-----|----------------|------------------|-----------|----------------|---------------|----------|----------------|--------------|-----|----------|-----|-----|----------------|-----|--------|---------|----------|--------------------|----------|----------|-----------|-----|--------|-----|----------------|
| 3 | n | B | M | TO XYZ 13 | n | B | G | n | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 209 | _ | ~ | ~ | _ | _ | Н | _ | ~ | ~ | ~1 |
| DO 5 I = 1 , 3 | IS = 1 | 60 10 300 | | READ CARD CHECK DATA | | | Nd + NdS = NdS | * (I) AIQ = Qd | \ (I) \ | SPD = SPD + PD |) 2 | ≻ | SCN = SCN + CN | CD = A (I) | Ü | ITEM = 1 | 0 | • | OUTPUT ROUTINE | | ONT | II Z | " | CN = SCN * S (1) | " | TEM | GO TO 500 | | OUTPUT | | DO 21 I = 4,12 |
| 600 | 0 0000 | 200 | | 000 | | 004 | | | | ၁၀၁ | ၁၀၀ | | 300 | ၁ ၁ ၁ | | ၁၀၁ | ၁၀၀ | 000 | ၁၀၁ | | 0 9000 | 200 | ၁၀၀ | 000 | 000 | ၁၀၁ | ၁၀၀ | ၁၀၁ | | 000 | |
| ၁ | ၁ | ာ | U | U | U | 3 | 3 |) | ၁ | ၁ | . | 0 | ဝ | ၁ | 0 | 0 | ၁ | U | U | U | ၁ | Э | ၁ | ၁ | ၁ | ၁ | ၁ | U | J | J | 5 |

C. Continued

| | | | | | | | | • | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|-----|----|----------|---|----------|----------|-------------|--------|----------|----------|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|---|----|----------|--------|----|----------|---------|-----|---|----------|----|--------|----------|-------------|----------|-----|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | , | | |
| | | į | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | • | | | | | |
| | | ; | | | | | | : | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | : | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | : | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | • | | | | | | | | | ! | | |
| | | : | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ! | | | | | , |
| | | į | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | i | | | • | | | 1 | 1 | |
| | | 1 | | | | | | ! | | | | | | ı | | | | | | | | | : | | | | | | | i | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | , | | | | | | | | | : | | | ! | | | | : | |
| Δ. | ۵. | ۵. | a | ۵ | ٩ | ۵. | Q | Φ. | ۵. | a. | α. | Q. | α. | ۵. | α. | ۵ | ۵ | ۵. | ۵. | ۵. | α. | ۵. | ۵. | ٩ | ۵. | ۵. | • | Q | α. | IPC | ٩ |
| 3 | G | 9 | G | O | G | G | G | G | 0 | 3 | 9 | G | G | Э | 9 | G | 9 | 0 | Ø | G | Œ | G | G | G | G | 3 | G | G | 3 | 0 | O |
| 7 | 7 | N | ~ | ~ | ~ | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | G | 3 | S | S | n | ന | n | m | m | G | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 310 | |
| | | : | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | • |) | | | | ì | | | : | | |
| | | : | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | : | | | | | |
| | | ! | | | | | ~ | | _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | _ | |
| | | | | | _ | | - | : | - | | ~ | | | | | | | | | | 16 | | | | | 1 | ~ | | H | - | 3 |
| | | | | | - | | > | | o | | I > | | | | | | | | | | • | | | | | 1 | 1 | | <u>></u> | × | |
| | | | | | × | | * | | * | ~ | 4 | | | | | | t. | | | | 13 | | | | _ | : | × | | * | _ | 7 |
| | 300 | | ARD | | | + | _ | + Z | _ | – | + | 'n | 500 | : | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | H | | 300 | | ARD | 1 | | | | + Z | |
| 1 | 2 | | ٥ | | a | a. | ~ | 'n | - | > | Ų, | Σ | 9 | • | PUT | | 0 | 0 |) H | 0 | σ, | en H | 9 | | ں م | | u O | a | - | 4 | - |
| 1.5 | ၀ | • | REA | | | | 210 | | × | | | ITE | | | 507 | | Z | 9 | S | 6 | 8 | 13 | ဝ္ပ | | REA | | | 9 | | | * |
| | | } | | | • | | | | | | ! | | | į | | | • | | | | | | ı | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | i | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | • | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | : | 0 | - 1 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ~ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 0 |
|) | ၁ | 0 | O | O | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | O | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ၁ | • | 0 | Э | 0 | 0 | • |) | 0 | 0 | 0 | O |) |) |
| 0 |) | Ų | U | U | 0 | O | 0 | 0 | ၁ | 0 | 0 | Э | 3 | U | U | U | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ၁ | J | J | U | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |

C. Continued

| | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | · • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • | | | | | | The second secon | | | | |
|--------|----------|-----|-----|--------|-------|-----|--------|-----------|---------|-----|-----|-----|---------------------|-----|------------------|---------|-----------------|-----|-----------|-----|---|----------|---------|-------------|-------|------------|--|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------|
| IP | QIPC | d I | 4 | 9 | I P | d I | d I | 9 | ПР | ПР | 4 | d I | I P | 4 | d I | I P | d I | J. | 4 | d I | 9 | d I | 9 | I P | dI | I P | 9 | - | - | - | ⊷ |
| ~ | 313 | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ~ | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | S | a | n | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $\boldsymbol{\vdash}$ | ᇜ |
| \Box | ITEM = 6 | 0 | | OUTPUT | | | 2, 11, | IFST = 17 | LST = 3 | S | | | READ CARUS CALC DIV | | DO 13 I = 1 , 16 | = (I) | (I) = (I) a | | CMCH . LY | | | ABE | YR ★ 10 | o d O | LA | PUNCH. IOP | 00.001 = 1 | LA5EL + 1000 | OI · HUZO | YR = LYR | YT = LY |
| 600 | 0 0000 | 000 | 000 | ၀၀၀ | 0 000 | 010 | 010 | 011 | 000 | ၁၀၀ | 000 | 000 | 000 | 000 | 012 | 000 | 000 | 013 | ၁၁၀ | ၁၁၀ | 000 | ာဂ္ဂဂ | ၀၀၀ | ၁ ၁ ၁ | ဂ္ဂ္ဂ | 502 | 000 | 200 | 503 | ၁၀၁ | 000 |
| 0 | c. | ၁ | U | U | U | ာ | Э | 0 | ၁ ့ | ာ | Э | U | J | U | 0 | Э | 5 | ၁ | ၁ | ၁ | U | 3 | ၁ | ၁ | Э | c | O | . | ၁ | ၁ | ာ |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | The second secon | ake a | |
|-----------|--|-----|---------|-------|-----------|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|----------|-------------|---------------|------|-------|-----|----------|-------------|-----|--------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------------------|--------|--|-----------------------------|-----|
| - | I P | 9 | QIPC | 9 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 4 | ПP | 10 | d I | d I | d I | IP | I P | I P | ПP | IP | IP | I P | I P | IP | d | 4 | 10 | 4 | I P | 4 | I P | 1 P |
| | - | 0 | 505 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | - | - | ~ | ~ | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | ~ | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| GO TO 100 | AND RECEMBER - Propriet Branch & Const. on Mr. S. Se & Marchine C. Const. Const | | • 0 H N | 0 = 0 | O • O • O | • 0 = Q | | | | | READ CARD | | + NA = N | а # О | (I) | U II | (I) | ۵ | ITEM = 7 | 0 | | OUTPUT | | DO 19 I=17 , 33 | = (1) | B (I) = \ (I) | u ~ | 0 | SUBROUTINE TO READ, CALCDIV | |
| 000 | 000 | ၁၁၀ | 0014 0 | 000 | 000 | 000 | 015 | 000 | 000 | 000 | 000 | 000 | 910 | 000 | 000 | 000 | 000 | 017 | 000 | ၁ 0 0 | 000 | 000 | 000 | 018 | 000 | ၁၁၀ | 010 | 000 | 000 | 000 |
| 0 | U | U | 0 | 0 | Э | 0 | ၁ | ာ | ၁ | U | U | U | 0 | ၀ | Э | ၁ | ၁ | 0 | 0 | Э | U | U | U | 0 | 0 | 0 | ၁ | 0 | U | υ |

C. Continued

| | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------|-------|--------------|--------|----------|--------|----------------------------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------------|----------|------------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------|--------|---------------|--------------------|--------|
| 603 QIPC | 05 QIP | 06 0IP | 07 QIP | 08 QIP | 910 90 | 10 QIP | 11 01 | 12 QIP | 13 QIP | 14 QIP | 15 QIP | 16 QIP | 17 QIP | 18 QIP | 19 QIP | 20 QIP | 21 QIP | 22 QIP | 23 QIP | 24 QIP | 25 QIP | 26 QIP | 27 QIP | 28 QIP | 29 QIP | 30 QIP | 31 QIP | 32 QIP | 33 QIP |
| 000 | F (LYT + | 02 | AUSE | 0 10 | 1) _ | - | |) <u>\</u> I | 7 | 0 | | SUBROUTINE TO READ X, X, Z | | EAD | (LYT + | 010 | AUS | 0 | X (1) = LX | – | I) | 0 | · | | SUBROUTINE OUTPUT | | - 0 | 100000000 + 11AB (| TEM |
| 0 0200 0 0 0201 0 | 000 | 200 | 202 | 000 | 203 | ၁၀၀ | ၁၀၀ | 204 | 204 | <u> </u> | 000 | 000 | 000 | 300 | 000 | 000 | 301 | 000 | 305 | 000 | 000 | ၁၀၁ | ၁၀၀ | 000 | 000 | 000 | 200 | 000 | 000 |

| 10 | д | ď | ٩ | ď | ď | ď | d | <u>ط</u> | ПP | d I | - | d I | 4 | ď | 4 | 4 | d. | 4 | 4 | 4 | ٩ | ٩ | 10 | d I | 4 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 4 | ٥. |
|------------|-----|--------|-----|-----|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----|--------|--------|---------|--------|----------|----------|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|----------|-----|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------|----------|-------|----------|-----|---------|-----|
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | B | ω | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 704 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $\boldsymbol{\vdash}$ | ~ | _ | $\boldsymbol{\vdash}$ | ~ | - | $\boldsymbol{\vdash}$ | $\boldsymbol{\vdash}$ | ~ | _ | ~ | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 |
| RNDF (| | RNDF (| | Z | . / PD) | Z | | RNDF (| | | ITEM) | Z | ~ | | u | | | | 9 |) , ITEM | | | | LYT, A, | U | | LYT, A, | U | | |
| 10 (2) = | | | | 0 | N * 1000 | <u> </u> | | | | (ITEM | * ~ 0 | (7) 0 | (ITEM | I . HUND | OP (ITE | 0 4 0 | | | 0 10 (5 | 7, 10, | | RESTARTS | | UNCH. L | . S. DIV | PAUSE | EAD, LY | \$ | 0 TO 10 | END |
| 0 0000 | 000 | 000 | 000 | 000 | 000 | 000 | 000 | 000 | 000 | 000 | 000 | 000 | ၁၀၁ | 501 | ၁၁၀ | 000 | 000 | 000 | 000 | 000 | 000 | 300 | 000 | 066 | 000 | 000 | 991 | 991 | 000 | 000 |
| . | ၁ | ာ | ၁ | 0 | ၁ | ၁ | ၁ | 0 | O | 3 | 0 | ၁ | ၁ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Э | Э | 0 | U | U | U | ၁ | Э | 0 | ၁ | ၁ | 0 | 0 |

APPENDIX 111

Tables Showing Computation of Total Input and Total Output Indexes for Canadian Agriculture

Table 16.- Current Dollar Values of (1) Real Estate, (2) Machinery and (3) Livestock, Canadian Agriculture, 1926-1957

| | , | Roal Estate | • | Machinory | | Livestock |
|------|---|-------------------------|------|------------------------|-------|-------------------------|
| Year | | <u>(a)</u> | • | <u>(v)</u> | | (v) |
| | | | - th | ousands of do | llars | - |
| 1926 | | 4698745 | | 665172 | | 785626 |
| 1927 | | 4698745 | | 665172 | | 859353 |
| 1928 | | 4698745 | | 665172 | | 933 08 0 |
| 1929 | | 4698745 | | 665172 | | 947498 |
| 1930 | | 4440476 | | 650664 | | 7 58224 |
| 1931 | | 4053282 | | 650664 | | 516714 |
| 1932 | | 3489400 | | 610658 | | 415 88 6 |
| 1933 | | 3425200 | | 57 386 7 | | 444092 |
| 1934 | | 3467808 | | 538685 | | 457654 |
| 1935 | | 3449255 | | 533546 | | 540507 |
| 1936 | | 3292258 | | 524429 | | 573632 |
| 1937 | | 3253346 | | 526876 | | 603672 |
| 1938 | | 3 08305 6 | | 543781 | | 587077 |
| 1939 | | 3106885 | | 547393 | | 644485 |
| 1940 | | 2963226 | | 568349 | | 6 825 22 |
| 1941 | | 3029846 | | 596046 | | 621285 |
| 1942 | | 3238024 | | 660492 | • | 782648 |
| 1943 | | 3454480 | | 7 222 77 | | 1097966 |
| 1944 | | 3649477 | | 7 5808 3 | | 1081967 |
| 1945 | | 3711473 | | 826632 | | 1042301 |
| 1946 | | 3897005 | | 905491 | | 1075332 |
| 1947 | | 4214119 | | 1026573 | | 1148853 |
| 1948 | | 4665126 | | 1194947 | | 1244981 |
| 1949 | | 4716823 | | 1415546 | | 1370793 |
| 1950 | | 5022642 | | 1681075 | | 1467581 |
| 1951 | | 5512519 | | 1931880 | | 2014153 |
| 1952 | | 5622186 | | 2037947 | | 1790874 |
| 1953 | | 6034349 | | 2152463 | | 1556502 |
| 1954 | | 5983724 | | 2240868 | | 1424076 |
| 1955 | | 6236094 | | 2210000 | | 1462663 |
| 1956 | | 6456456 | | 2193297 | | 1422720 |
| 1957 | | 6527584 | | 2197775 | | 1 51639 1 |

SOURCES.- Canada, Department of Trade and Commerce, D.B.S., Ottawa;
(a) 1926-1934: Monthly Bulletin of Agricultural Statistics (under heading "Gross Agricultural Wealth of Canada by Provinces"),

1935-1957: revised estimates from Agriculture Division, Farm Finance Section.

Table 17.- Interest Rate on Farm Mortgages, and Price Indexes (1935-39 z 100) of (1) Farm Real Estate, (2) Farm Machinery, and (3) Animal Products, Canada, 1926-1957

| | • | Interest Rate | | Farm Real | E | state | • | Farm | • | Animal |
|------|---|---------------|---|-----------|---|-------|----|-----------|---|----------|
| | • | (%) on Farm | • | Dollars | • | | -, | Machinery | • | Products |
| Year | • | Mortgages | • | Per Acre | • | Index | • | Index | • | Index |
| | | (a) | • | (b) | | | • | (c) | • | (d) |
| 1926 | | 7.5 | | 37 | | 152.9 | | 97.6 | | 130.2 |
| 1927 | | 7.1 | | 38 | | 157.0 | | 97.5 | | 127.8 |
| 1928 | | 7.2 | | 38 | | 157.0 | | 97.6 | | 138.2 |
| 1929 | | 7.3 | | 37 | | 152.9 | | 97.5 | | 144.4 |
| 1930 | | 7.3 | | 32 | | 132.2 | | 97.0 | | 133.3 |
| 1931 | | 7.3 | | 28 | | 115.7 | | 94.9 | | 92.7 |
| 1932 | | 7.4 | | 24 | | 99.1 | | 94.1 | | 70.5 |
| 1933 | | 7.1 | | 24 | | 99.1 | | 92.1 | | 69.2 |
| 1934 | | 7.0 | | 23 | | 95.0 | | 94.6 | | 86.5 |
| 1935 | | 6.8 | | 24 | | 99.1 | | 95.5 | | 94.1 |
| 1936 | | 6.4 | | 24 | | 99.1 | | 97.8 | | 93.7 |
| 1937 | | 6.0 | | 24 | | 99.1 | | 97.2 | | 106.0 |
| 1938 | | 5.9 | | 24 | | 99.1 | | 104.1 | | 104.8 |
| 1939 | | 5.9 | | 25 | | 103.3 | | 103.6 | | 101.5 |
| 1940 | | 5.8 | | 24 | | 99.1 | | 105.8 | | 106.7 |
| 1941 | | 5.6 | | 25 | | 103.3 | | 109.1 | | 124.4 |
| 1942 | | 5.6 | | 26 | | 107.4 | | 114.4 | | 144.6 |
| 1943 | | 5.6 | | 28 | | 115.7 | | 117.1 | | 161.8 |
| 1944 | | 5.4 | | 30 | | 124.0 | | 118.2 | | 166.1 |
| 1945 | | 5.3 | | 30 | | 124.0 | | 115.1 | | 170.2 |
| 1946 | | 5.2 | | 32 | | 132.2 | | 118.8 | | 181.2 |
| 1947 | | 5.2 | | 35 | | 144.6 | | 126.3 | | 200.2 |
| 1948 | | 5.2 | | 39 | | 161.2 | | 141.6 | | 263.7 |
| 1949 | | 5.1 | | 40 | | 165.3 | | 158.3 | | 265.4 |
| 1950 | | 5.2 | | 43 | | 177.7 | | 165.1 | | 281.4 |
| 1951 | | 5.3 | | 47 | | 194.2 | | 186.8 | | 336.9 |
| 1952 | | 5.3 | | 48 | | 198.3 | | 195.4 | | 277.5 |
| 1953 | | 5.4 | | 51 | | 210.7 | | 196.7 | | 263.8 |
| 1954 | | 5.5 | | 50 | | 206.6 | | 197.9 | | 256.2 |
| 1955 | | 5.4 | | 52 | | 214.9 | | 198.8 | | 245.1 |
| 1956 | | 5.6 | | 55 | | 227.3 | | 209.4 | | 246.9 |
| 1957 | | 5 .7 | | 56 | | 231.4 | | 223.8 | | 258.0 |

SOURCES .- Canada, Department of Trade and Commerce, D.B.S., Ottawa;

⁽a) 1926-1957: Agriculture Division, Farm Finance Section (the values of "Mortgages and Agreements for Sale" were divided by "Interest on Mortgages and Agreements for Sale");

⁽b) 1926-1957: Quarterly Bulletin of Agricultural Statistics, Vol. 40, p. 31, Vol. 49, p. 22;

⁽c) 1926-1952: Prices and Price Indexes, 1949-1952, p. 96, 1953-1957: Prices and Price Indexes (monthlies);

⁽d) 1926-1952: Prices and Price Indexes, 1949-1952, p. 104, 1953-1957: Prices Division.

Table 18.- Real Estate, Machinery and Livestock at 1935-39 Prices, Canadian Agriculture, 1926-1957

| Year • | Real Estate | Machinery | Livestoc |
|--------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
| | - t) | ousands of dollars | - |
| 1926 | 3073084 | 681529 | 603399 |
| 1927 | 2992831 | 682228 | 672420 |
| 1928 | 2992831 | 681529 | 675166 |
| 1929 | 3073084 | 682228 | 656162 |
| 1930 | 3358908 | 670788 | 568810 |
| 1931 | 3503269 | 685631 | 557404 |
| 1932 | 3521090 | 648946 | 589909 |
| 1933 | 3456307 | 623091 | 641751 |
| 1934 | 3650324 | 569434 | 529080 |
| 1935 | 3480580 | 558687 | 5 7 4396 |
| 1936 | 3322157 | 536226 | 612201 |
| 1937 | 3282892 | 542053 | 569502 |
| 1938 | 3111055 | 52 23 64 | 560188 |
| 1939 | 300 7633 | 5283 72 | 634960 |
| 1940 | 2990137 | 537192 | 639664 |
| 1941 | 2933055 | 546330 | 499425 |
| 1942 | 3014920 | 5 77 35 3 | 541250 |
| 1943 | 2985722 | 616804 | 67 8594 |
| 1944 | 294312 7 | 641356 | 651395 |
| 1945 | 2993123 | 718186 | 612398 |
| 1946 | 2947810 | 7 62198 | 593450 |
| 1947 | 2914328 | 812805 | 573 853 |
| 1948 | 2893999 | 843889 | 472120 |
| 1949 | 2853492 | 894217 | 51650 1 |
| 1950 | 2826473 | 1018216 | 521528 |
| 1951 | 2838578 | 1034197 | 597849 |
| 1952 | 2835192 | 1042962 | 645360 |
| 1953 | 2863953 | 1 09428 7 | 590031 |
| 1954 | 2896285 | 1132323 | 555845 |
| 1955 | 2901859 | 1111670 | 596762 |
| 1956 | 2840500 | 1047420 | 576233 |
| 1957 | 2820909 | 982026 | 587748 |

Table 19.- Annual Interest Inputs at 1935-39 Prices for (1) Real Estate, (2) Machinery, (3) Livestock, and (4) Total Investment, Canadian Agriculture, 1926-1957

| • | | • | | • | Total |
|--------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|---|-----------|
| Year • | Real Estate | Machinery | • Livestock | | Investmen |
| | | - thousand | s of dollars - | | |
| 1926 | 190531 | 4 225 5 | 37411 | | 270197 |
| 1927 | 18555 6 | 42298 | 41690 | | 269544 |
| 1928 | 1 855 56 | 42255 | 41860 | | 269671 |
| 1929 | 190531 | 42298 | 40682 | | 273511 |
| 193 0 | 208252 | 41589 | 35266 | | 285107 |
| 1931 | 217203 | 42509 | 34559 | | 294271 |
| 1932 | 218308 | 40235 | 36574 | | 295117 |
| 1933 | 214291 | 38632 | 39788 | | 292711 |
| 1934 | 226320 | 35305 | 32803 | | 294428 |
| 1935 | 215796 | 34638 | 35612 | | 286046 |
| 1936 | 205974 | 33246 | 37956 | | 277176 |
| 1937 | 203539 | 33607 | 35309 | | 272455 |
| 1938 | 192885 | 32386 | 34732 | | 260003 |
| 1939 | 186473 | 32759 | 39368 | | 258600 |
| 1940 | 185388 | 33306 | 39659 | | 258353 |
| 1941 | 181849 | 33872 | 30964 | | 246685 |
| 1942 | 186925 | 35796 | 33558 | | 256279 |
| 1943 | 185115 | 38242 | 42073 | | 265430 |
| 1944 | 182474 | 39764 | 40386 | | 262624 |
| 1945 | 185574 | 44528 | 37969 | | 268071 |
| 1946 | 182764 | 47256 | 36794 | | 266814 |
| L947 | 180688 | 50394 | 35579 | | 266661 |
| 1948 | 179428 | 52321 | 29271 | | 261020 |
| 1949 | 176916 | 55441 | 32023 | | 264380 |
| 1950 | 175241 | 63129 | 32335 | | 270705 |
| 1951 | 175992 | 64120 | 37067 | | 277179 |
| 1952 | 175782 | 64664 | 40012 | | 280458 |
| 1953 | 177565 | 67846 | 36582 | | 281993 |
| 1954 | 179570 | 70204 | 34462 | | 284236 |
| 1955 | 179915 | 68924 | 36999 | | 285838 |
| 1956 | 176111 | 64940 | 35726 | | 276777 |
| L95 7 | 174896 | 60886 | 36440 | | 272222 |

Table 20.- Current Dollar Values of Supplementary (1) Real Estate and (2) Machinery Inputs, Canadian Agriculture, 1926-1957

| | • | | MOST BROSE | | | | | | | | | |
|------|---|-----------------------|------------|-----------------------|-------|----------------|---|--------|--|--|--|--|
| | - | Repairs | • D | epreciati | | Repairs and | • | Taxes | | | | |
| Year | • | • | • | - | • | Depreciation | • | | | | | |
| | • | (a) | • | (ъ) | • | - | • | (0) | | | | |
| | | | | - thou | sands | of dollars - | | | | | | |
| 1926 | | 20771 | | 61550 | | 82321 | | 61005 | | | | |
| 1927 | | 22693 | | 67237 | | 89930 | | 61587 | | | | |
| 1928 | | 23202 | | 68751 | | 91953 | | 64493 | | | | |
| 1929 | | 24025 | | 71178 | | 95203 | | 67949 | | | | |
| 1930 | | 21914 | | 64932 | | 86846 | | 69819 | | | | |
| 1931 | | 20075 | | 59480 | | 79555 | | 65384 | | | | |
| 1932 | | 17174 | | 50904 | | 68078 | | 60046 | | | | |
| 1933 | | 16726 | | 49562 | | 66288 | | 54774 | | | | |
| 1934 | | 16878 | | 50007 | | 66885 | | 54048 | | | | |
| 1935 | | 17752 | | 52590 | | 70342 | | 55331 | | | | |
| 1936 | | 17373 | | 51470 | | 68843 | | 56387 | | | | |
| 1937 | | 17558 | | 52036 | | 69594 | | 55723 | | | | |
| 1938 | | 16994 | | 50355 | | 67349 | | 56713 | | | | |
| 1939 | | 17521 | | 51918 | | 69439 | | 57165 | | | | |
| 1940 | | 16708 | | 50189 | | 6689 7 | | 56304 | | | | |
| 1941 | | 17031 | | 5 0458 | | 67489 | | 58863 | | | | |
| 1942 | | 20464 | | 54443 | | 74907 | | 59704 | | | | |
| 1943 | | 22211 | | 59242 | | 81453 | | 62539 | | | | |
| 1944 | | 25675 | | 62485 | | 88160 | | 65228 | | | | |
| 1945 | | 29152 | | 6315 1 | | 92303 | | 67776 | | | | |
| 1946 | | 43670 | | 66062 | | 109732 | | 75722 | | | | |
| 1947 | | 46343 | | 71015 | | 117 358 | | 83423 | | | | |
| 1948 | | 55141 | | 77191 | | 132332 | | 94562 | | | | |
| 1949 | | 56818 | | 7 768 9 | | 134507 | | 104813 | | | | |
| 1950 | | 5 96 73 | | 83148 | | 142821 | | 110429 | | | | |
| 1951 | | 88114 | | 92235 | | 180349 | | 123592 | | | | |
| 1952 | | 111481 | | 94 5 69 | | 206050 | | 137060 | | | | |
| 1953 | | 117950 | | 101556 | | 219506 | | 149031 | | | | |
| 1954 | | 119269 | | 102246 | | 221515 | | 160764 | | | | |
| 1955 | | 114990 | | 106957 | | 221947 | | 165264 | | | | |
| 1956 | | 133618 | | 111023 | | 244641 | | 176350 | | | | |
| 1957 | | 122928 | | 112780 | | 235708 | | 184139 | | | | |

^{*} The published estimates were expanded to include all farms (see text p. 64).

Table 20.- Concluded

| | | | | Machin | nor | :у | | |
|------|---|-----------------------|-----|--------------------|-----|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|
| | • | Ropairs | 1 D | oprociation | • | Repairs and | • | Othor |
| Your | • | | • | | • | Depreciation | • | |
| | • | (a) | • | (b) | • | _ | • | (0) |
| | | | | - thouse | and | ls of dollars | - | |
| 1926 | | 17094 | | 55431 | | 7 252 5 | | 53370 |
| 1927 | | 17 80 3 | | 60642 | | 7 84 45 | | 58338 |
| 1928 | | 17 87 6 | | 67046 | | 84992 | | 66267 |
| 1929 | | 16697 | | 72860 | | 8955 7 | | 74422 |
| 1930 | | 16395 | | 69426 | | 85821 | | 73 89 9 |
| 1931 | | 11795 | | 59813 | | 71608 | | 65145 |
| 1932 | | 12818 | | 56252 | | 69070 | | 58951 |
| 1933 | | 12512 | | 53182 | | 65694 | | 55279 |
| 1934 | | 13831 | | 50126 | | 63 95 7 | | 58746 |
| 1935 | | 16302 | | 48101 | | 64403 | | 5863 7 |
| 1936 | | 15353 | | 47167 | | 62520 | | 59397 |
| 1937 | | 15728 | | 47391 | | 63119 | | 61751 |
| 1938 | | 17846 | | 49022 | | 66868 | | 65746 |
| 1939 | | 19177 | | 49390 | | 68567 | | 73326 |
| 1940 | | 19917 | | 51662 | | 71579 | | 79669 |
| 1941 | | 20416 | | 54 4 34 | | 74 850 | | 89998 |
| 1942 | | 278 91 | | 60215 | | 88 1 06 | | 97033 |
| 1943 | | 31478 | | 65820 | | 97298 | | 99244 |
| 1944 | | 36000 | | 69004 | | 105004 | | 104381 |
| 1945 | | 39060 | | 75341 | | 114401 | | 108422 |
| 1946 | | 4 295 2 | | 82630 | | 125582 | | 119725 |
| 1947 | | 47386 | | 94089 | | 141475 | | 132276 |
| 1948 | | 54062 | | 110236 | | 164298 | | 166387 |
| 1949 | | 55999 | | 131416 | | 187415 | | 192154 |
| 1950 | | 60638 | | 157129 | | 217767 | | 235726 |
| 1951 | | 57890 | | 181129 | | 239019 | | 265850 |
| 1952 | | 62515 | | 190389 | | 252904 | | 277308 |
| 1953 | | 63611 | | 201006 | | 264617 | | 292015 |
| 1954 | | 56076 | | 209447 | | 265523 | | 304511 |
| 1955 | | 58357 | | 205448 | | 263805 | | 316775 |
| 1956 | | 64127 | | 202481 | | 266608 | | 342833 |
| 1957 | | 65340 | | 201869 | | 267209 | | 352247 |

^{*} Sum total of fuel, oil, grease, tires, tubes and insurance.

SOUNCES.- Canada, Department of Trade and Commerce, D.B.S., Ottawa;
(a) 1926-1957: Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II (Farm Income, 1926-57), Ref. Paper No. 25, rev. ed., 1958, p. 69;

⁽b) 1926-1957: Agriculture Division, Farm Finance Section;

⁽c) 1926-1957: as under (a), p. 68.

Table 21.- Price Indexes (1935-39 = 100) of Supplementary Farm Real Tatate and Machinery Inputs, Canada, 1926-1957

| | • | | • | | 1 | | - | Gusoline, |
|--------------|---|--------------|---|-----------------|---|-------------|---|---------------|
| | • | Building | • | Property | • | Farn | • | 011 and |
| Yoar | • | Material | • | Taxes | • | Machinery | • | Grease |
| | • | (a) | | (b) | | <u>(a)</u> | | (a) |
| 1926 | | 114.0 | | 144.7 | | 97.6 | | 127.7 |
| 1927 | | 108.3 | | 146.9 | | 97.5 | | 118.1 |
| 1928 | | 114.7 | | 139.5 | | 97.6 | | 112.8 |
| 1929 | | 117.2 | | 138.0 | | 97.5 | | 113.5 |
| 1930 | | 101.8 | | 134.9 | | 97.0 | | 113.6 |
| 1931 | | 88.3 | | 119.8 | | 94.9 | | 105.1 |
| 1932 | | 80.1 | | 109.1 | | 94.1 | | 108.7 |
| 1933 | | 84.9 | | 95.0 | | 92.1 | | 105.5 |
| 1934 | | 87.5 | | 95.6 | | 94.6 | | 108.2 |
| 1935 | | 87.1 | | 95.5 | | 95.5 | | 105.1 |
| 1936 | | 97.3 | | 96.9 | | 97.8 | | 101.7 |
| 1937 | | 108.7 | | 98.8 | | 97.2 | | 99 .7 |
| 1938 | | 98.7 | | 104.1 | | 104.1 | | 97.4 |
| 1939 | | 108.1 | | 104.8 | | 103.6 | | 96.2 |
| 1940 | | 116.0 | | 107.0 | | 105.8 | | 97.6 |
| 1941 | | 128.1 | | 108.2 | | 109.1 | | 105.0 |
| 1942 | | 148.5 | | 110.6 | | 114.4 | | 114.4 |
| 1943 | | 155.0 | | 114.6 | | 117.1 | | 114.7 |
| 1944 | | 173.0 | | 123.7 | | 118.2 | | 114.7 |
| 1945 | | 174.8 | | 128.0 | | 115.1 | | 114.2 |
| 1946 | | 175.2 | | 135.7 | | 118.8 | | 116.4 |
| 1947 | | 186.7 | | 148.2 | | 126.3 | | 121.2 |
| 1948 | | 224.8 | | 158.8 | | 141.6 | | 136.9 |
| 194 9 | | 237.1 | | 170.2 | | 158.3 | | 139 .3 |
| 1950 | | 255.0 | | 179.8 | | 165.1 | | 145.1 |
| 1951 | | 296.1 | | 191.2 | | 186.8 | | 147.1 |
| 1952 | | 303.3 | | 205.6 | | 195.4 | | 149.9 |
| 1953 | | 307.8 | | 215.8 | | 196.7 | | 150.4 |
| 1954 | | 307.0 | | 226.0 | | 197.9 | | 153.0 |
| 1955 | | 308.8 | | 230.7 | | 198.8 | | 151.7 |
| 1956 | | 316.6 | | 241.2 | | 209.4 | | 152 .5 |
| 195 7 | | 322.9 | | 252.0 | | 223.8 | | 155.0 |

SOURCES .- Canada, Department of Trade and Commerce, D.B.S., Ottawa:

⁽a) 1926-1952: Prices and Price Indexes, 1949-1952, p. 96, 1953-1957: Price Index Numbers of Commodities and Services Used by Farmers (3 times a year), Vol. 11, No. 1, and Vol. 14, No. 1;

⁽b) 1926-1957: Prices Division.

Table 22.- Supplementary Real Estate and Machinery Inputs at 1935-39 Prices, Canadian Agriculture, 1926-1957

| | Real | Estato | Mach | Machinory | | | |
|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------|--|--|--|
| Yoar | Repairs and | • | Ropairs and | • | | | |
| - | • Depreciation | Taxes | • Dopreciation | Other | | | |
| | | - thousan | ds of dollars - | | | | |
| 1926 | 7 2211 | 42160 | 74308 | 41793 | | | |
| 1927 | 83038 | 41924 | 80 456 | 49397 | | | |
| 1928 | 80168 | 46232 | 87082 | 58747 | | | |
| 1929 | 8123 1 | 49238 | 91853 | 65570 | | | |
| 1930 | 85310 | 51756 | 88475 | 65052 | | | |
| 1931 | 9 009 7 | 54578 | 75456 | 61984 | | | |
| 1932 | 84991 | 5 50 38 | 73401 | 54233 | | | |
| 1933 | 7 80 79 | 5 7 65 7 | 71329 | 52397 | | | |
| 1934 | 7644 0 | 56536 | 67608 | 54294 | | | |
| 1935 | 80760 | 57938 | 67438 | 55792 | | | |
| 1936 | 70753 | 58191 | 63926 | 58404 | | | |
| 1937 | 64024 | 56400 | 64937 | 61937 | | | |
| 1938 | 68236 | 54479 | 64234 | 67501 | | | |
| 1939 | 64236 | 545 47 | 66184 | 76222 | | | |
| 1940 | 57670 | 52620 | 67655 | 81628 | | | |
| 1941 | 52685 | 54402 | 6860 7 | 85712 | | | |
| 1942 | 50442 | 53982 | 77016 | 84819 | | | |
| 1943 | 52 550 | 54 5 72 | 83090 | 86525 | | | |
| 1944 | 50960 | 52731 | 88836 | 91003 | | | |
| 1945 | 52805 | 52950 | 9939 3 | 94940 | | | |
| 1946 | 6 26 32 | 55801 | 105709 | 102856 | | | |
| 1947 | 62859 | 56291 | 112015 | 109139 | | | |
| 1948 | 58866 | 59548 | 116030 | 121539 | | | |
| 1949 | 56730 | 61582 | 118392 | 137942 | | | |
| 1950 | 56016 | 61418 | 131900 | 162458 | | | |
| 1951 | 60908 | 64640 | 127954 | 180727 | | | |
| 1952 | 67936 | 66663 | 129429 | 184995 | | | |
| 1953 | 71314 | 69060 | 134528 | 194159 | | | |
| 1954 | 721 55 | 71134 | 134170 | 199027 | | | |
| 1955 | 71874 | 71636 | 132699 | 208817 | | | |
| 1956 | 77271 | 73114 | 127320 | 224808 | | | |
| 1957 | 72 99 7 | 73071 | 119396 | 227256 | | | |

Table 23.- Current Dollar Values of (1) Labor, (2) Feed and Seed,
(3) Fertilizer, (4) Electric Power, and (5) Miscellaneous,
Canadian Agriculture, 1926-1957 (1941-1957 for Electric Power)

| | | | - | Foed and | | • | Electric | • | Miscoll- |
|------|-------------|-------------------------|---|-----------------|----|-------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|
| Year | • | Labor | • | Sood A | • | Fortilizor' | Powar | • | angous 🏗 |
| | • | (a) | • | (b) | • | (b) • | (b) | • | (b) |
| | 1000 | | | | | | | | |
| | person | s - | | t | ho | usands of do | llars | | • |
| 1926 | 1251 | 7 99389 | | 62611 | | 6182 | | | 46838 |
| 1927 | 1284 | 807636 | | 6495 2 | | 5798 | | | 488 82 |
| 1928 | 1305 | 827370 | | 6986 1 | | 6849 | | | 4989 3 |
| 1929 | 1303 | 819489 | | 63696 | | 8878 | | | 43849 |
| 1930 | 1238 | 692042 | | 5546 7 | | 12050 | | | 43723 |
| 1931 | 1216 | 533824 | | 3775 7 | | 9936 | | | 32529 |
| 1932 | 1237 | 421817 | | 30992 | | 565 7 | | | 2580 3 |
| 1932 | 1257 | 404754 | | 27992 | | 5309 | | | 24230 |
| 1934 | 1277 | 431626 | | 36673 | | 6410 | | | 275 47 |
| 1935 | 1298 | 464684 | | 39128 | | 6989 | | | 28112 |
| 1936 | 1319 | 493306 | | 45584 | | 7695 | | | 28516 |
| 1937 | 1339 | 535600 | | 60783 | | 10157 | | | 32386 |
| 1938 | 1359 | 550395 | | 55412 | | 11189 | | | 35192 |
| 1939 | 1379 | 584696 | | 55467 | | 11141 | | | 37213 |
| 1940 | 1344 | 623616 | | 5767 7 · | | 12574 | • | | 40792 |
| 1941 | 1224 | 664632 | | 68440 | | 12921 | 1770 | | 48208 |
| 1942 | 1139 | 7 995 7 8 | | 109118 | | 17041 | 1914 | | 58354 |
| 1943 | 1118 | 987194 | | 163977 | | 18486 | 1914 | | 62337 |
| 1944 | 1136 | 1116688 | | 164096 | | 19629 | 1954 | | 69562 |
| 1945 | 1144 | 1224080 | | 174163 | | 22757 | 2152 | | 71711 |
| 1946 | 1271 | 1418436 | | 205581 | | 24966 | 2616 | | 7 5218 |
| 1947 | 1172 | 1416948 | | 264065 | | 29631 | 3194 | | 88938 |
| 1948 | 1186 | 1564334 | | 281844 | | 32924 | 3636 | | 99246 |
| 1949 | 1114 | 1484962 | | 267877 | | 39432 | 4463 | | 102128 |
| 1950 | 965 | 1285380 | | 271620 | | 41903 | 6305 | | 107720 |
| 1951 | 991 | 1474608 | | 276579 | | 46951 | 7 91 9 | | 126842 |
| 1952 | 927 | 1464660 | | 285682 | | 50905 | 9126 | | 130560 |
| 1953 | 911 | 1457600 | | 240155 | | 5804 4 | 10967 | | 129261 |
| 1954 | 906 | 1427856 | | 274527 | | 56021 | 12692 | | 129084 |
| 1955 | 880 | 1365760 | | 280197 | | 54079 | 13914 | | 138694 |
| 1956 | 808 | 1338048 | | 321167 | | 5564 4 | 15186 | | 153697 |
| 1957 | 7 73 | 1360480 | | 300695 | | 56979 | 15914 | | 148086 |

^{*} Bought through commercial channels only.

LA Sum total of (1) "Fruit and Vegetable Supplies, and (2) "Miscellaneous". SOURCES. — Canada, Department of Trade and Commerce, D.B.S., Ottawa;

⁽a) 1926-1945: Canadian Labour Force Estimates, 1931-1945, Ref.
Paper No. 23, rev. ed., 1957, pp. 20 and 15,

^{1946-1957:} The Labour Force, November 1945-July 1958, Ref. Paper No. 58, rev. ed., 1958, pp. 58-59;

⁽b) 1926-1957; as under (a), Table 12, p. 96.

Table 24.- Price Indexes (1935-39 = 100; for Electric Power 1949 = 100) of (1) Labor, (2) Feed, (3) Fertilizer, (4) Electric Power, and (5) Hardware, Canadian Agriculture, 1926-1957 (1941-1957 for Electric Power)

| | Average | | • | | • | • | 773 . 1 . 1 | • |
|------|-------------|-------|----|-------|--------------|---|--------------------|---------|
| | Vago Ma | | -: | | | • | Electric | • • • |
| Yoar | Dollars | Index | • | Feed | ' Fertilizer | • | Power | Hardwar |
| | ' (a) | , | | (b) | ' (b) | _ | (0) | ' (b) |
| 1926 | 639 | 162.9 | | 136.4 | 129.4 | | | 104.0 |
| 1927 | 629 | 160.4 | | 145.6 | 129.4 | | | 102.4 |
| 1928 | 634 | 161.6 | | 143.5 | 120.7 | | | 105.0 |
| 1929 | 627 | 159.9 | | 140.0 | 119.8 | | | 101.7 |
| 1930 | 559 | 142.5 | | 105.8 | 114.1 | | | 100.0 |
| 1931 | 439 | 111.9 | | 74.6 | 106.9 | | | 99.8 |
| 1932 | 341 | 86.9 | | 73.5 | 93.5 | | | 99.8 |
| 1933 | 322 | 82.1 | | 73.5 | 95.5 | | | 93.9 |
| 1934 | 338 | 86.2 | | 95.0 | 98.2 | | | 94.9 |
| 1935 | 358 | 91.3 | | 93.5 | 97.0 | | | 96.4 |
| 1936 | 374 | 95.4 | | 97.6 | 98.2 | | | 96.7 |
| 1937 | 400 | 102.0 | | 127.6 | 101.4 | | | 101.0 |
| 1938 | 405 | 103.3 | | 100.8 | 103.3 | | | 104.3 |
| 1939 | 424 | 108.1 | | 80.5 | 100.2 | | | 101.6 |
| 1940 | 464 | 118.3 | | 90.8 | 106.3 | | | 109.1 |
| 1941 | 543 | 138.4 | | 95.6 | 114.0 | | 128.8 | 113.5 |
| 1942 | 702 | 179.0 | | 113.3 | 121.9 | | 128.8 | 120.0 |
| 1943 | 883 | 225.1 | | 120.0 | 112.9 | | 128.0 | 120.7 |
| 1944 | 983 | 250.6 | | 125.1 | 112.9 | | 115.6 | 120.5 |
| 1945 | 1070 | 272.8 | | 127.6 | 112.9 | | 102.6 | 119.7 |
| 1946 | 1116 | 284.5 | | 128.3 | 113.9 | | 103.0 | 120.8 |
| 1947 | 1209 | 308.3 | | 139.8 | 120.5 | | 104.8 | 129.7 |
| 1948 | 1319 | 336.3 | | 204.0 | 131.5 | | 99.6 | 152.6 |
| 1949 | 1333 | 339.9 | | 209.5 | 141.3 | | 100.0 | 164.8 |
| 1950 | 1332 | 339.6 | | 225.3 | 147.0 | | 103.7 | 168.2 |
| 1951 | 1488 | 379.4 | | 228.2 | 159.6 | | 108.5 | 187.5 |
| 1952 | 1580 | 402.9 | | 233.3 | 181.3 | | 110.8 | 204.1 |
| 1953 | 160ò | 408.0 | | 215.7 | 182.1 | | 114.6 | 202.7 |
| 1954 | 1576 | 401.8 | | 205.3 | 182.8 | | 115.9 | 201.7 |
| 1955 | 1552 | 395.7 | | 214.7 | 181.2 | | 116.0 | 200.2 |
| 1956 | 1656 | 422.2 | | 206.4 | 180.8 | | 115.6 | 209.9 |
| 1957 | 1760 | 448.8 | | 204.5 | 183.4 | | 115.2 | 224.1 |

SOURCES .- Canada, Department of Trade and Commerce, D.B.S., Ottawa;

⁽a) 1926-1957: Ouarterly Bulletin of Agricultural Statistics, preceded by Monthly Bulletin of Agricultural Statistics (for the period 1940-1957 the average of January, May and August wages was multiplied by 12);

⁽b) 1926-1957: as under (a), Table 13, p. 97);

⁽c) 1941-1957: Prices Division, Retail Section.

Table 25.- Iabor, Feed, Fortilizer, Electric Power and Miscellaneous Inputs at 1935-39 Prices, Canadian Agriculture, 1926-1957

| | | • | • | 1 | Electric | • |
|------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|----|-------------|-----------------------|
| Year | Labor | Food | • Fertilizer | | Power | • Miscellaneous |
| | | | - thousands of | do | llars - | |
| 1926 | 490724 | 45902 | 4777 | | | 45036 |
| 1927 | 503514 | 44610 | 4481 | | | 47736 |
| 1928 | 511986 | 48684 | 5674 | | | 47517 |
| 1929 | 512501 | 45497 | 7411 | | | 43116 |
| 1930 | 485644 | 52426 | 10561 | | | 4 372 3 |
| 1931 | 477055 | 50613 | 9295 | | | 32594 |
| 1932 | 485405 | 42166 | 6050 | | | 25855 |
| 1933 | 493001 | 38084 | 5559 | | | 25804 |
| 1934 | 500726 | 3 860 3 | 6527 | | | 29027 |
| 1935 | 508964 | 41848 | 7205 | | | 29162 |
| 1936 | 517092 | 46705 | 7836 | | | 29489 |
| 1937 | 52 5098 | 47636 | 10017 | | | 32065 |
| 1938 | 532812 | 54972 | 10832 | | | 33741 |
| 1939 | 540884 | 6 890 3 | 11119 | | | 36627 |
| 1940 | 527148 | 63521 | 11829 | | | 37390 |
| 1941 | 480225 | 71590 | 11334 | | 1770 | 42474 |
| 1942 | 446692 | 96309 | 13979 | | 1914 | 4 8 628 |
| 1943 | 438558 | 136648 | 16374 | | 1927 | 51646 |
| 1944 | 445606 | 131172 | 17386 | | 2178 | 5772 8 |
| 1945 | 448710 | 136491 | 20157 | | 2704 | 59909 |
| 1946 | 498572 | 160235 | 21919 | | 3274 | 62266 |
| 1947 | 459600 | 188888 | 24590 | | 3924 | 68572 |
| 1948 | 465160 | 138159 | 25037 | | 4704 | 65037 |
| 1949 | 436882 | 127865 | 27906 | | 5751 | 61971 |
| 1950 | 378498 | 120559 | 28505 | | 7832 | 64043 |
| 1951 | 3 88 668 | 121200 | 29418 | | 9405 | 67649 |
| 1952 | 363529 | 122453 | 28078 | | 10612 | 63969 |
| 1953 | 357255 | 111338 | 31875 | | 12336 | 63770 |
| 1954 | 355365 | 133720 | 30646 | | 14118 | 63998 |
| 1955 | 345150 | 130506 | 29845 | | 15460 | 69278 |
| 1956 | 316931 | 155604 | 30776 | | 16930 | 73224 |
| 1957 | 303137 | 147039 | 31068 | | 17801 | 66080 |

Table 26.- Total Inputs at Avorage Prices of 1935-39, 1940-44, 1945-49 and 1950-54, Canadian Agriculture, 1926-1957

| ' | | Weight | Porica | |
|------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Year | 1935-39 | 1940-44 | 1945-49 | 1950-54 |
| | | | | |
| | | - thousand | s of dollars - | |
| 1926 | 1087110 | 1563511 | 2359681 | 3076813 |
| 1927 | 1124700 | 1619365 | 2441049 | 31 8435 7 |
| 1928 | 1155690 | 1658862 | 24 9625 6 | 3254702 |
| 1929 | 1169929 | 1674496 | 2514310 | 3 2 7 8309 |
| 1930 | 1168055 | 1651700 | 2465232 | 3222207 |
| 1931 | 1145941 | 1620587 | 2422291 | 3167089 |
| 1932 | 1121255 | 1598759 | 2401599 | 3135717 |
| 1933 | 1114621 | 1594650 | 2401922 | 3131872 |
| 1934 | 1124190 | 1608074 | 2423082 | 3157484 |
| 1935 | 11 35154 | 1629250 | 2458640 | 3203246 |
| 1936 | 1129573 | 1627020 | 2462556 | 3202258 |
| 1937 | 1134569 | 1635982 | 2477305 | 3217675 |
| 1938 | 1134309 | 1657556 | 2512512 | 3262280 |
| 1939 | | | 2570 9 07 | |
| 1939 | 1177322 | 1697095 | 2570 9 07 | 3336449 |
| 1940 | 1157814 | 1663673 | 2514341 | 3261503 |
| 1941 | 1115486 | 1580417 | 2370108 | 3079139 |
| 1942 | 1130060 | 1571667 | 2336468 | 3045999 |
| 1943 | 1187319 | 1630997 | 2414982 | 3156901 |
| 1944 | 1200224 | 1650175 | 2440384 | 3188611 |
| 1945 | 1236128 | 1691829 | 2492981 | 3260502 |
| 1946 | 1340079 | 1845565 | 2730638 | 3568955 |
| 1947 | 1352539 | 1831241 | 2685471 | 3520658 |
| 1948 | 1315100 | 1791947 | 2623715 | 3430912 |
| 1949 | 1299404 | 1753886 | 2547877 | 3333012 |
| 1950 | 1281927 | 1692027 | 2415199 | 3167923 |
| 1951 | 1327749 | 1752029 | 2497857 | 3273763 |
| 1952 | 1318122 | 1725760 | 2446623 | 3212690 |
| 1953 | 1327627 | 1731980 | 2443108 | 3209304 |
| 1954 | 1358569 | 1763705 | 2485312 | 3266813 |
| 1955 | 1361103 | 1759610 | 2470081 | 3246916 |
| 1956 | 1372748 | 1753998 | 2445998 | 3220472 |
| 1957 | 1330069 | 1695466 | 2360191 | 3104880 |

Table 27.- Aggregate Quantity Indoxes (1926 = 100) of Total Input
Based on (1) Constant Weight (Weight Periods: 1935-39,
1940-44, 1945-49, and 1950-54), (2) Passche, and (3) Chain
Index Formulas, Canadian Agriculture, 1926-1957

| | | | Constant Mai | oht: Wii oht | Pariod: | | |
|--|------|---------|--------------|--------------|---------|---------|-------|
| 1926 100.0 | Year | 1935-39 | | | | Paasche | Chain |
| 1927 103.5 103.6 103.4 103.5 102.8 102.8 1928 106.3 106.1 105.8 105.8 105.3 105.4 1929 107.6 107.1 106.6 106.5 106.5 106.5 1930 107.4 105.6 104.5 104.7 106.5 106.4 1931 105.4 103.7 102.7 102.9 105.0 105.0 1932 103.2 102.3 101.8 101.9 104.0 103.4 1933 102.5 102.0 101.8 101.8 103.2 102.7 1934 103.4 102.9 102.7 102.6 103.9 103.8 1935 104.4 104.2 104.2 104.1 104.6 104.6 1936 103.9 104.1 104.4 104.1 104.6 104.6 1936 103.9 104.1 104.4 104.1 104.0 104.1 1937 104.3 104.6 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>•</td> | | | | | | | • |
| 1928 106.3 106.1 105.8 105.8 105.3 105.4 1929 107.6 107.1 106.6 106.5 106.5 106.6 1930 107.4 105.6 104.5 104.7 106.5 106.4 1931 105.4 103.7 102.7 102.9 105.5 105.0 1932 103.2 102.0 101.8 101.9 104.0 103.4 1933 102.5 102.0 101.8 101.8 103.2 102.7 1934 103.4 102.9 102.7 102.6 103.9 103.8 1935 104.4 104.2 104.1 104.6 104.0 104.1 1936 103.9 104.1 104.4 104.1 104.0 104.1 1937 104.3 104.6 105.0 104.6 104.3 104.5 1938 105.5 106.0 106.5 106.0 105.5 105.9 1939 108.3 108.5 <td>1926</td> <td>100.0</td> <td>100.0</td> <td>100.0</td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td></td> | 1926 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | | - | |
| 1929 107.6 107.1 106.6 106.5 106.5 106.6 1930 107.4 105.6 104.5 104.7 106.5 106.4 1931 105.4 103.7 102.9 105.5 105.0 1932 103.2 102.3 101.8 101.9 104.0 103.4 1933 102.5 102.0 101.8 101.8 103.2 102.7 1934 103.4 102.9 102.7 102.6 103.9 103.8 1935 104.4 104.2 104.1 104.6 104.6 104.6 104.6 104.0 104.1 1936 103.9 104.1 104.4 104.1 104.0 104.1 1937 104.3 104.6 105.0 104.5 104.3 104.5 1938 105.5 106.0 106.5 106.0 105.5 105.9 1939 108.3 108.5 109.0 108.4 107.9 108.8 1940 <td></td> <td>103.5</td> <td>103.6</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> | | 103.5 | 103.6 | | | - | - |
| 1930 107,4 105,6 104,5 104,7 106,5 106,4 1931 105,4 103,7 102,7 102,9 105,5 105,0 1932 103,2 102,3 101,8 101,9 104,0 103,4 1933 102,5 102,0 101,8 101,8 101,8 103,2 102,7 1934 103,4 102,9 102,7 102,6 103,9 103,8 1935 104,4 104,2 104,2 104,1 104,6 104,6 1936 103,9 104,1 104,4 104,1 104,0 104,1 1937 104,3 104,6 105,0 104,6 104,3 104,5 1938 105,5 106,0 106,5 106,0 105,5 105,9 1939 108,3 108,5 109,0 108,4 107,9 108,8 1940 106,5 106,4 100,1 101,6 102,5 1941 102,6 101,1 100,4 100,1 101,6 102,5 1942 104,0 100,5 99,0 99,0 100,9 102,7 1943 109,2 104,3 102,3 102,6 103,1 106,8 1944 110,4 105,5 103,4 103,6 103,5 108,0 1945 113,7 108,2 104,3 102,3 102,6 103,1 106,8 1944 110,4 105,5 103,4 103,6 103,5 108,0 1947 124,4 117,1 113,8 114,4 112,4 118,6 1948 121,0 114,6 111,2 111,5 111,8 116,3 1949 119,5 112,2 108,0 108,3 109,1 112,9 1956 125,2 112,8 105,3 106,2 105,5 106,9 1955 125,2 112,8 105,3 106,2 105,5 106,0 108,7 1956 126,3 112,2 103,7 104,7 103,1 106,6 | | • • | | | | | |
| 1931 105.4 103.7 102.7 102.9 105.5 105.0 1932 103.2 102.3 101.8 101.9 104.0 103.4 1933 102.5 102.0 101.8 101.8 103.2 102.7 1934 103.4 102.9 102.7 102.6 103.9 103.8 1935 104.4 104.2 104.2 104.1 104.6 104.6 1936 103.9 104.1 104.4 104.1 104.6 104.3 104.5 1937 104.3 104.6 105.0 104.6 104.3 104.5 194.3 104.5 105.5 105.0 105.5 105.0 105.5 105.9 108.8 1940 106.5 106.0 106.5 106.0 106.2 106.9 194.1 102.6 102.5 106.9 104.3 102.5 106.9 106.9 106.9 106.9 106.9 106.9 106.9 106.9 106.9 106.9 106.9 | 1929 | 107.6 | 107.1 | 106.6 | 106.5 | 106.5 | 106.6 |
| 1932 103.2 102.3 101.8 101.9 104.0 103.4 1933 102.5 102.0 101.8 101.8 103.2 102.7 1934 103.4 102.9 102.7 102.6 103.9 103.8 1935 104.4 104.2 104.2 104.1 104.6 104.6 1936 103.9 104.1 104.4 104.1 104.0 104.1 1937 104.3 104.6 105.0 104.6 104.3 104.5 1938 105.5 106.0 106.5 106.0 105.5 105.9 1939 108.3 108.5 109.0 108.4 107.9 108.8 1940 106.5 106.4 106.6 106.0 106.2 106.9 1941 102.6 101.1 100.4 100.1 101.6 102.5 1942 104.0 100.5 99.0 99.0 100.9 102.7 1943 109.2 104.3 102.3 102.6 103.1 106.8 1944 110.4 | 1930 | 107.4 | 105.6 | 104.5 | 104.7 | 106.5 | 106.4 |
| 1933 102.5 102.9 101.8 101.8 103.2 102.7 1934 103.4 102.9 102.7 102.6 103.9 103.8 1935 104.4 104.2 104.2 104.1 104.6 104.6 1936 103.9 104.1 104.4 104.1 104.0 104.1 1937 104.3 104.6 105.0 104.6 104.3 104.5 1938 105.5 106.0 106.5 106.0 105.5 105.9 1939 108.3 108.5 109.0 108.4 107.9 108.8 1940 106.5 106.4 106.6 106.0 106.2 106.9 1941 102.6 101.1 100.4 100.1 101.6 102.5 1942 104.0 100.5 99.0 99.0 100.9 102.7 1943 109.2 104.3 102.3 102.6 103.1 106.8 1944 110.4 105.5 | 1931 | 105.4 | 103.7 | 102.7 | 102.9 | 105.5 | 105.0 |
| 1934 103.4 102.9 102.7 102.6 103.9 103.8 1935 104.4 104.2 104.2 104.1 104.6 104.6 104.6 1936 103.9 104.1 104.4 104.1 104.0 104.1 1937 104.3 104.6 105.0 104.6 104.3 104.5 1938 105.5 106.0 106.5 106.0 105.5 105.9 1939 108.3 108.5 109.0 108.4 107.9 108.8 1940 106.5 106.4 106.6 106.0 106.2 106.9 1941 102.6 101.1 100.4 100.1 101.6 102.5 1942 104.0 100.5 99.0 99.0 100.9 102.7 1943 109.2 104.3 102.3 102.6 103.1 106.8 1944 110.4 105.5 103.4 103.6 103.5 108.0 1945 113.7 108.2 105.6 106.0 105.1 110.4 1946 123.3 118.0 115.7 116.0 114.8 120.9 1947 124.4 117.1 113.8 114.4 112.4 </td <td>1932</td> <td>103.2</td> <td>102.3</td> <td>101.8</td> <td>101.9</td> <td>104.0</td> <td>103.4</td> | 1932 | 103.2 | 102.3 | 101.8 | 101.9 | 104.0 | 103.4 |
| 1935 104.4 104.2 104.2 104.1 104.6 104.6 1936 103.9 104.1 104.4 104.1 104.6 104.3 1937 104.3 104.6 105.0 104.6 104.3 104.5 1938 105.5 106.0 106.5 106.0 105.5 105.9 1939 108.3 108.5 109.0 108.4 107.9 108.8 1940 106.5 106.4 106.6 106.0 106.2 106.9 1941 102.6 101.1 100.4 100.1 101.6 102.5 1942 104.0 100.5 99.0 99.0 100.9 102.7 1943 109.2 104.3 102.3 102.6 103.1 106.8 1944 110.4 105.5 103.4 103.6 103.5 108.0 1945 113.7 108.2 105.6 106.0 105.1 110.4 1946 123.3 118.0 | 1933 | 102.5 | 102.0 | 101.8 | 101.8 | 103.2 | 102.7 |
| 1936 103.9 104.1 104.4 104.1 104.0 104.1 1937 104.3 104.6 105.0 104.6 104.3 104.5 1938 105.5 106.0 106.5 106.0 105.5 105.9 1939 108.3 108.5 109.0 108.4 107.9 108.8 1940 106.5 106.4 106.6 106.0 106.2 106.9 1941 102.6 101.1 100.4 100.1 101.6 102.5 1942 104.0 100.5 99.0 99.0 100.9 102.7 1943 109.2 104.3 102.3 102.6 103.1 106.8 1944 110.4 105.5 103.4 103.6 103.5 108.0 1945 113.7 108.2 105.6 106.0 105.1 110.4 1946 123.3 118.0 115.7 116.0 114.8 120.9 1947 124.4 117.1 113.8 114.4 112.4 118.6 1948 121.0 | 1934 | 103.4 | 102.9 | 102.7 | 102.6 | 103.9 | 103.8 |
| 1936 103.9 104.1 104.4 104.1 104.0 104.1 1937 104.3 104.6 105.0 104.6 104.3 104.5 1938 105.5 106.0 106.5 106.0 105.5 105.9 1939 108.3 108.5 109.0 108.4 107.9 108.8 1940 106.5 106.4 106.6 106.0 106.2 106.9 1941 102.6 101.1 100.4 100.1 101.6 102.5 1942 104.0 100.5 99.0 99.0 100.9 102.7 1943 109.2 104.3 102.3 102.6 103.1 106.8 1944 110.4 105.5 103.4 103.6 103.5 108.0 1945 113.7 108.2 105.6 106.0 105.1 110.4 1946 123.3 118.0 115.7 116.0 114.8 120.9 1947 124.4 117.1 113.8 114.4 112.4 118.6 1948 121.0 | 1935 | 104.4 | 104.2 | 104.2 | 104.1 | 104.6 | 104.6 |
| 1938 105.5 106.0 106.5 106.0 105.5 105.9 1939 108.3 108.5 109.0 108.4 107.9 108.8 1940 106.5 106.4 106.6 106.0 106.2 106.9 1941 102.6 101.1 100.4 100.1 101.6 102.5 1942 104.0 100.5 99.0 99.0 100.9 102.7 1943 109.2 104.3 102.3 102.6 103.1 106.8 1944 110.4 105.5 103.4 103.6 103.5 108.0 1945 113.7 108.2 105.6 106.0 105.1 110.4 1946 123.3 118.0 115.7 116.0 114.8 120.9 1947 124.4 117.1 113.8 114.4 112.4 118.6 1948 121.0 114.6 111.2 111.5 111.8 116.3 1949 119.5 112.2 108.0 108.3 109.1 112.9 1950 117.9 | 1936 | 103.9 | 104.1 | 104.4 | 104.1 | 104.0 | 104.1 |
| 1939 108.3 108.5 109.0 108.4 107.9 108.8 1940 106.5 106.4 106.6 106.0 106.2 106.9 1941 102.6 101.1 100.4 100.1 101.6 102.5 1942 104.0 100.5 99.0 99.0 100.9 102.7 1943 109.2 104.3 102.3 102.6 103.1 106.8 1944 110.4 105.5 103.4 103.6 103.5 108.0 1945 113.7 108.2 105.6 106.0 105.1 110.4 1946 123.3 118.0 115.7 116.0 114.8 120.9 1947 124.4 117.1 113.8 114.4 112.4 118.6 1948 121.0 114.6 111.2 111.5 111.8 116.3 1949 119.5 112.2 108.0 108.3 109.1 112.9 1950 117.9 108.2 102.4 103.0 104.3 107.2 1951 122.1 | 1937 | 104.3 | 104.6 | 105.0 | 104.6 | 104.3 | 104.5 |
| 1940 106.5 106.4 106.6 106.0 106.2 106.9 1941 102.6 101.1 100.4 100.1 101.6 102.5 1942 104.0 100.5 99.0 99.0 100.9 102.7 1943 109.2 104.3 102.3 102.6 103.1 106.8 1944 110.4 105.5 103.4 103.6 103.5 108.0 1945 113.7 108.2 105.6 106.0 105.1 110.4 1946 123.3 118.0 115.7 116.0 114.8 120.9 1947 124.4 117.1 113.8 114.4 112.4 118.6 1948 121.0 114.6 111.2 111.5 111.8 116.3 1949 119.5 112.2 108.0 108.3 109.1 112.9 1950 117.9 108.2 102.4 103.0 104.3 107.2 1951 122.1 112.1 105.9 106.4 106.5 110.9 1952 121.3 | 1938 | 105.5 | 106.0 | 106.5 | 106.0 | 105.5 | 105.9 |
| 1941 102.6 101.1 100.4 100.1 101.6 102.5 1942 104.0 100.5 99.0 99.0 100.9 102.7 1943 109.2 104.3 102.3 102.6 103.1 106.8 1944 110.4 105.5 103.4 103.6 103.5 108.0 1945 113.7 108.2 105.6 106.0 105.1 110.4 1946 123.3 118.0 115.7 116.0 114.8 120.9 1947 124.4 117.1 113.8 114.4 112.4 118.6 1948 121.0 114.6 111.2 111.5 111.8 116.3 1949 119.5 112.2 108.0 108.3 109.1 112.9 1950 117.9 108.2 102.4 103.0 104.3 107.2 1951 122.1 112.1 105.9 106.4 106.5 110.9 1952 121.3 110.4 103.7 104.4 104.2 108.9 1953 122.1 | 1939 | 108.3 | 108.5 | 109.0 | 108.4 | 107.9 | 108.8 |
| 1941 102.6 101.1 100.4 100.1 101.6 102.5 1942 104.0 100.5 99.0 99.0 100.9 102.7 1943 109.2 104.3 102.3 102.6 103.1 106.8 1944 110.4 105.5 103.4 103.6 103.5 108.0 1945 113.7 108.2 105.6 106.0 105.1 110.4 1946 123.3 118.0 115.7 116.0 114.8 120.9 1947 124.4 117.1 113.8 114.4 112.4 118.6 1948 121.0 114.6 111.2 111.5 111.8 116.3 1949 119.5 112.2 108.0 108.3 109.1 112.9 1950 117.9 108.2 102.4 103.0 104.3 107.2 1951 122.1 112.1 105.9 106.4 106.5 110.9 1952 121.3 110.4 103.7 104.4 104.2 108.9 1953 122.1 | 1940 | 106.5 | 106.4 | 106.6 | 106.0 | 106.2 | 106.9 |
| 1943 109.2 104.3 102.3 102.6 103.1 106.8 1944 110.4 105.5 103.4 103.6 103.5 108.0 1945 113.7 108.2 105.6 106.0 105.1 110.4 1946 123.3 118.0 115.7 116.0 114.8 120.9 1947 124.4 117.1 113.8 114.4 112.4 118.6 1948 121.0 114.6 111.2 111.5 111.8 116.3 1949 119.5 112.2 108.0 108.3 109.1 112.9 1950 117.9 108.2 102.4 103.0 104.3 107.2 1951 122.1 112.1 105.9 106.4 106.5 110.9 1952 121.3 110.4 103.7 104.4 104.2 108.9 1953 122.1 110.8 103.5 104.3 103.6 108.7 1954 125.0 112.8 105.3 106.2 105.5 105.5 109.9 1956 | 1941 | | | | | 101.6 | _ |
| 1944 110.4 105.5 103.4 103.6 103.5 108.0 1945 113.7 108.2 105.6 106.0 105.1 110.4 1946 123.3 118.0 115.7 116.0 114.8 120.9 1947 124.4 117.1 113.8 114.4 112.4 118.6 1948 121.0 114.6 111.2 111.5 111.8 116.3 1949 119.5 112.2 108.0 108.3 109.1 112.9 1950 117.9 108.2 102.4 103.0 104.3 107.2 1951 122.1 112.1 105.9 106.4 106.5 110.9 1952 121.3 110.4 103.7 104.4 104.2 108.9 1953 122.1 110.8 103.5 104.3 103.6 108.7 1954 125.0 112.8 105.3 106.2 105.7 110.6 1955 125.2 112.5 104.7 105.5 105.5 109.9 1956 126.3 112.2 103.7 104.7 103.1 108.9 | 1942 | 104.0 | 100.5 | 99.0 | 99.0 | 100.9 | 102.7 |
| 1945 113.7 108.2 105.6 106.0 105.1 110.4 1946 123.3 118.0 115.7 116.0 114.8 120.9 1947 124.4 117.1 113.8 114.4 112.4 118.6 1948 121.0 114.6 111.2 111.5 111.8 116.3 1949 119.5 112.2 108.0 108.3 109.1 112.9 1950 117.9 108.2 102.4 103.0 104.3 107.2 1951 122.1 112.1 105.9 106.4 106.5 110.9 1952 121.3 110.4 103.7 104.4 104.2 108.9 1953 122.1 110.8 103.5 104.3 103.6 108.7 1954 125.0 112.8 105.3 106.2 105.7 110.6 1955 125.2 112.5 104.7 105.5 105.5 109.9 1956 126.3 112.2 103.7 104.7 103.1 108.9 | 1943 | 109.2 | 104.3 | 102.3 | 102.6 | 103.1 | 106.8 |
| 1946 123.3 118.0 115.7 116.0 114.8 120.9 1947 124.4 117.1 113.8 114.4 112.4 118.6 1948 121.0 114.6 111.2 111.5 111.8 116.3 1949 119.5 112.2 108.0 108.3 109.1 112.9 1950 117.9 108.2 102.4 103.0 104.3 107.2 1951 122.1 112.1 105.9 106.4 106.5 110.9 1952 121.3 110.4 103.7 104.4 104.2 108.9 1953 122.1 110.8 103.5 104.3 103.6 108.7 1954 125.0 112.8 105.3 106.2 105.7 110.6 1955 125.2 112.5 104.7 105.5 105.5 109.9 1956 126.3 112.2 103.7 104.7 103.1 108.9 | 1944 | 110.4 | 105.5 | 103.4 | 103.6 | 103.5 | 108.0 |
| 1946 123.3 118.0 115.7 116.0 114.8 120.9 1947 124.4 117.1 113.8 114.4 112.4 118.6 1948 121.0 114.6 111.2 111.5 111.8 116.3 1949 119.5 112.2 108.0 108.3 109.1 112.9 1950 117.9 108.2 102.4 103.0 104.3 107.2 1951 122.1 112.1 105.9 106.4 106.5 110.9 1952 121.3 110.4 103.7 104.4 104.2 108.9 1953 122.1 110.8 103.5 104.3 103.6 108.7 1954 125.0 112.8 105.3 106.2 105.7 110.6 1955 125.2 112.5 104.7 105.5 105.5 109.9 1956 126.3 112.2 103.7 104.7 103.1 108.9 | 1945 | 113.7 | 108.2 | 105.6 | 106.0 | 105.1 | 110.4 |
| 1948 121.0 114.6 111.2 111.5 111.8 116.3 1949 119.5 112.2 108.0 108.3 109.1 112.9 1950 117.9 108.2 102.4 103.0 104.3 107.2 1951 122.1 112.1 105.9 106.4 106.5 110.9 1952 121.3 110.4 103.7 104.4 104.2 108.9 1953 122.1 110.8 103.5 104.3 103.6 108.7 1954 125.0 112.8 105.3 106.2 105.7 110.6 1955 125.2 112.5 104.7 105.5 105.5 109.9 1956 126.3 112.2 103.7 104.7 103.1 108.9 | 1946 | 123.3 | 118.0 | 115.7 | 116.0 | 114.8 | 120.9 |
| 1949 119.5 112.2 108.0 108.3 109.1 112.9 1950 117.9 108.2 102.4 103.0 104.3 107.2 1951 122.1 112.1 105.9 106.4 106.5 110.9 1952 121.3 110.4 103.7 104.4 104.2 108.9 1953 122.1 110.8 103.5 104.3 103.6 108.7 1954 125.0 112.8 105.3 106.2 105.7 110.6 1955 125.2 112.5 104.7 105.5 105.5 109.9 1956 126.3 112.2 103.7 104.7 103.1 108.9 | 1947 | 124.4 | 117.1 | 113.8 | 114.4 | 112.4 | 118.6 |
| 1950 117.9 108.2 102.4 103.0 104.3 107.2 1951 122.1 112.1 105.9 106.4 106.5 110.9 1952 121.3 110.4 103.7 104.4 104.2 108.9 1953 122.1 110.8 103.5 104.3 103.6 108.7 1954 125.0 112.8 105.3 106.2 105.7 110.6 1955 125.2 112.5 104.7 105.5 105.5 109.9 1956 126.3 112.2 103.7 104.7 103.1 108.9 | 1948 | 121.0 | 114.6 | 111.2 | 111.5 | 111.8 | 115.3 |
| 1951 122.1 112.1 105.9 106.4 106.5 110.9 1952 121.3 110.4 103.7 104.4 104.2 108.9 1953 122.1 110.8 103.5 104.3 103.6 108.7 1954 125.0 112.8 105.3 106.2 105.7 110.6 1955 125.2 112.5 104.7 105.5 105.5 109.9 1956 126.3 112.2 103.7 104.7 103.1 108.9 | 1949 | 119.5 | 112.2 | 108.0 | 108.3 | 109.1 | 112.9 |
| 1951 122.1 112.1 105.9 106.4 106.5 110.9 1952 121.3 110.4 103.7 104.4 104.2 108.9 1953 122.1 110.8 103.5 104.3 103.6 108.7 1954 125.0 112.8 105.3 106.2 105.7 110.6 1955 125.2 112.5 104.7 105.5 105.5 109.9 1956 126.3 112.2 103.7 104.7 103.1 108.9 | 1950 | 117.9 | 108.2 | 102.4 | 103.0 | 104.3 | 107.2 |
| 1952 121.3 110.4 103.7 104.4 104.2 108.9 1953 122.1 110.8 103.5 104.3 103.6 108.7 1954 125.0 112.8 105.3 106.2 105.7 110.6 1955 125.2 112.5 104.7 105.5 105.5 109.9 1956 126.3 112.2 103.7 104.7 103.1 108.9 | | | | | | | _ |
| 1953 122.1 110.8 103.5 104.3 103.6 108.7 1954 125.0 112.8 105.3 106.2 105.7 110.6 1955 125.2 112.5 104.7 105.5 105.5 109.9 1956 126.3 112.2 103.7 104.7 103.1 108.9 | | - | - | - | | · · | _ |
| 1954 125.0 112.8 105.3 106.2 105.7 110.6 1955 125.2 112.5 104.7 105.5 105.5 109.9 1956 126.3 112.2 103.7 104.7 103.1 108.9 | 1953 | - | | - | _ | - | |
| 1956 126.3 112.2 103.7 104.7 103.1 108.9 | | | • | - | _ | | - |
| 1956 126.3 112.2 103.7 104.7 103.1 108.9 | 1955 | 125.2 | 112.5 | 104.7 | 105.5 | 105.5 | 109.9 |
| The state of the s | | | | | - | - | - |
| | | | | • | - | | _ |

Table 28.- Current Dollar Values of Farm Outputs: (1) Field Products, (2) Animal Products, (3) Forest Products, and (4) House Rent, Canadian Agriculture, 1926-1957

| | • | | | Field | Pr | oducts | | |
|--------------|---|------------------------|---|-----------------------|-----|-----------------|---|----------------|
| | • | Cash | • | Income | T | Inventory | 1 | |
| Year | • | income A | • | in Kind 🌬 | • | changes | • | Total |
| | • | (a) | 1 | (0) | • | (d) | 1 | |
| | | | | - thousand | B 0 | f dollars - | | |
| 1926 | | 555731 | | 42502 | | 3375 | | 601608 |
| 1927 | | 523798 | | 37224 | | 59229 | | 630251 |
| 1928 | | 618412 | | 32917 | | - 18127 | | 633202 |
| 1929 | | 484178 | | 36067 | | - 135435 | | 384810 |
| 1930 | | 271119 | | 39409 | | 82985 | | 393513 |
| 1931 | | 177720 | | 23330 | , | - 36142 | | 164908 |
| 1932 | | 186115 | | 20330 | | 13986 | | 220431 |
| 1933 | | 190696 | | 27336 | | - 33829 | | 184203 |
| 1934 | | 231658 | | 27752 | • | - 5747 | | 253663 |
| 1935 | | 23448 2 | | 26946 | | 74 58 | | 2688 86 |
| 1936 | | 255832 | | 33052 | | - 42047 | | 246837 |
| 1937 | | 262431 | | 3 089 7 | | 2459 | | 295787 |
| 1938 | | 296540 | | 2 866 5 | | 39525 | | 364730 |
| 1939 | | 343931 | | 3 088 9 | | 32662 | | 407482 |
| 1940 | | 303205 | | 31761 | | 54011 | | 388977 |
| 1941 | | 326591 | | 33266 | | - 65754 | | 294103 |
| 1942 | | 364358 | | 41357 | | 316361 | | 722076 |
| 1943 | | 535388 | | 50321 | | - 164508 | | 421201 |
| 1944 | | 85 1738 | | 503 27 | | - 118908 | | 783157 |
| 1945 | | 6 88 834 | | 53748 | | - 161310 | | 581272 |
| 1946 | | 729234 | | 5655 4 | | 50138 | | 835926 |
| 1947 | | 863775 | | 58147 | , | - 38212 | | 883710 |
| 1948 | | 1033623 | | 62686 | | 90306 | | 1186615 |
| 1949 | | 1087582 | | 57292 | • | - 100855 | | 1044019 |
| 195 0 | | 778582 | | 54295 | | 154474 | | 987351 |
| 1951 | | 1164131 | | 59658 | | 231520 | | 1455309 |
| 1952 | | 1390522 | | 81618 | | 133561 | | 1605701 |
| 1953 | | 1321866 | | 63778 | | 49683 | | 1435327 |
| 1954 | | 889588 | | 62568 | | - 133059 | | 819097 |
| 1955 | | 817505 | | 62778 | | 18055 3 | | 1060836 |
| 1956 | | 1067345 | | 63515 | | 213784 | | 1344644 |
| 1957 | | 952848 | | 62365 | | - 152213 | | 863000 |

[&]amp; Sum total of cash income from the sale of wheat, oats, barley, and rye, plus Wheat Board payments.

MA Sum total of farm income in kind of (1) fruit and vegetables, and (2) other field products.

Table 28.- (Continued)

| | • | | | Animal | Pro | duc | ts | | |
|------|---|-------------------------|------|--------------|------|-----|------------------|---|---------|
| | • | Cash | | Income | • | Ir | ventory | • | |
| Year | • | income # | • | in Kind 🎎 | • | (| hanges | • | Tota1 |
| | 1 | (b) | • | (0) | • | | (d) | • | |
| | | | - tl | ousands of | doll | arı | , - | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 1926 | | 383529 | | 85159 | | • | 1243 | | 467445 |
| 1927 | | 394367 | | 86279 | | • | 6223 | | 474423 |
| 1928 | | 422196 | | 90519 | | • | 5985 | | 506730 |
| 1929 | | 423693 | | 90910 | | | 7732 | | 522335 |
| 1930 | , | 348897 | | 75292 | | | 843 | | 425032 |
| 1931 | | 277582 | | 54594 | | | 16692 | | 348868 |
| 1932 | | 210063 | | 40140 | | | 6373 | | 256576 |
| 1933 | | 21676 6 | | 42007 | | | 412 | | 259185 |
| 1934 | | 257251 | | 49191 | | - | 1557 | | 304885 |
| 1935 | | 282633 | | 52343 | | - | 3732 | | 331244 |
| 1936 | | 314869 | | 56232 | | - | 475 | | 370626 |
| 1937 | | 358 6 9 9 | | 60784 | | - | 13279 | | 406204 |
| 1938 | | 336 3 01 | | 61735 | | - | 44 78 | | 393558 |
| 1939 | | 3 50 694 | | 60875 | | | 20936 | | 432505 |
| 1940 | | 411269 | | 61426 | | | 23642 | | 496337 |
| 1941 | | 530972 | | 74582 | | | 13165 | | 618719 |
| 1942 | | 716460 | | 90192 | | | 10892 | | 817544 |
| 1943 | | 837354 | | 94526 | | | 47728 | | 979608 |
| 1944 | | 931971 | | 93429 | | - | 9475 | | 1015925 |
| 1945 | | 946422 | | 103106 | | - | 77981 | | 971547 |
| 1946 | | 927 85 3 | | 106423 | | - | 36636 | | 997640 |
| 1947 | | 1027334 | | 112383 | | - | 12565 | | 1127152 |
| 1948 | | 1317312 | | 133600 | | - | 102924 | | 1347988 |
| 1949 | | 1283206 | | 121370 | | | 2782 | | 1407358 |
| 1950 | | 1321341 | | 115321 | | - | 56529 | | 1380133 |
| 1951 | | 1563608 | | 133229 | | | 59891 | | 1756728 |
| 1952 | | 1412284 | | 122851 | | | 156516 | | 1691651 |
| 1953 | | 1413309 | | 120096 | | | 34852 | | 1568257 |
| 1954 | | 1435564 | | 112656 | | | 35083 | | 1583303 |
| 1955 | | 1480827 | | 112770 | | | 31300 | | 1624897 |
| 1956 | | 1534633 | | 106065 | | | 6258 | | 1646956 |
| 1957 | | 1585872 | | 103196 | | | 13546 | | 1702614 |

Sum total of cash income from the sale of cattle and calves, hogs, sheep, and lambs, dairy products, poultry, eggs and other livestock and products.

Sum total of farm income in kind of dairy products, poultry and eggs, and meat.

| • | | | F | orest Prod | ucts | |
|---|----|----------|---|-------------|---------------|---------------|
| | •— | Cash | 1 | Income | , | House |
| Year | • | Income & | • | in Kind | • Total | Rent |
| • | • | (b) | • | (o) | • | ' (c) |
| | | | | | sands of dol | |
| | | | | 333 3 4 | | |
| 1926 | | 21934 | | 34650 | 56584 | 77263 |
| 1927 | | 22234 | | 33401 | 55635 | 83506 |
| 1928 | | 23638 | | 32421 | 56059 | 85271 |
| 1929 | | 23894 | | 31386 | 55280 | 87706 |
| 1930 | | 21909 | | 30886 | 52795 | 8048 7 |
| 1931 | | 16611 | | 30694 | 47305 | 73742 |
| 1932 | | 12867 | | 25511 | 38378 | 63346 |
| 1933 | | 12181 | | 23061 | 35242 | 61229 |
| 1934 | | 14325 | | 22298 | 36623 | 61415 |
| 1935 | | 15468 | | 22846 | 38314 | 63974 |
| 1936 | | 16581 | | 23112 | 39693 | 62501 |
| 1937 | | 17326 | | 22797 | 40123 | 62745 |
| 1938 | | 16817 | | 23477 | 40294 | 60492 |
| 1939 | | 17451 | | 23527 | 40978 | 61701 |
| 1940 | | 20907 | | 22995 | 43902 | 59533 |
| 1941 | | 23286 | | 24553 | 47839 | 59470 |
| 1942 | | 26797 | | 28689 | 55486 | 63529 |
| 1943 | | 27501 | | 29702 | 57203 | 68625 |
| 1944 | | 30887 | | 31558 | 62445 | 72373 |
| 1945 | | 29553 | | 30049 | 59602 | 73288 |
| 1945 | | 35456 | | 29793 | 65249 | 77208 |
| 1947 | | 45635 | | 31021 | 7665 6 | 83486 |
| 1943 | | 43738 | | 28220 | 71958 | 91401 |
| 1949 | | 41921 | | 27213 | 69134 | 93304 |
| 1950 | | 43863 | | 26843 | 70706 | 99461 |
| 1951 | | 55011 | | 30805 | 858 16 | 110875 |
| 1952 | | 56337 | | 27125 | 8346 2 | 114294 |
| 1953 | | 51048 | | 28452 | 79500 | 122418 |
| 1954 | | 50275 | | 27837 | 78112 | 121508 |
| 1955 | | 51866 | | 26166 | 78032 | 126721 |
| 1956 | | 61542 | | 27792 | 89334 | 131899 |
| 1957 | | 53141 | | 27306 | 80447 | 134568 |

Sum total of cash income from the sale of forest and maple products.

Sum total of farm income in kind of (1) honey and maple products,
and (2) forest products.

SOURCES -- Canada, Department of Trade and Commerce, Ottawa;

⁽a) 1926-1957: Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II (Farm Income, 1926-57), Ref. Paper No. 25, rov. ed., 1958, p. 38;

⁽b) 1926-1957: <u>Ibid.</u>, p. 39;

⁽c) 1926-1957: <u>Ibid.</u>, p. 58;

⁽d) 1926-1957: Agriculture Division, Farm Finance Section.

Table 29.- Price Indexes (1935-39 = 100) of (1) Field Products, (2) Animal Products, (3) Lumber and Timber, and (4) Building Materials, Tax and Interest Rates, Canada, 1926-1957

| | • | | 1 | | • | | Building |
|------|---|------------|----------|---------------|----------|------------|------------------|
| | • | | • | | • | | ' Materials, Tar |
| Year | • | Field | • | Animal | • | Lumber and | and Interest |
| | • | Products # | • | Products & | • | Timber & | Rates 🗱 |
| | | (a) | <u>'</u> | (a) | <u>'</u> | (b) | ' (c) |
| 1926 | | 158.5 | | 130.2 | | 111.6 | 124.8 |
| 1927 | | 149.4 | | 127.8 | | 108.6 | 121.5 |
| 1928 | | 134.3 | | 138.2 | | 115.5 | 122.8 |
| 1929 | | 137.2 | | 144.4 | | 118.3 | 111.2 |
| 1930 | | 105.8 | | 133.3 | | 100.3 | 126.1 |
| 1931 | | 65.0 | | 92.7 | | 84.5 | 103.9 |
| 1932 | | 60.4 | | 70.5 | | 75.3 | 96.6 |
| 1933 | | 69.3 | | 69.2 | | 78.1 | 93.9 |
| 1934 | | 80.5 | | 86.5 | | 87.2 | 94.9 |
| 1935 | | 84.4 | | 94.1 | | 86.4 | 94.0 |
| 1936 | | 102.2 | | 93.7 | | 97.0 | 98.2 |
| 1937 | | 128.9 | | 106.0 | | 109.7 | 103.4 |
| 1938 | | 100.9 | | 104.8 | | 99.2 | 99.6 |
| 1939 | | 83.7 | | 101.5 | | 106.4 | 104.6 |
| 1940 | | 85.4 | | 106.7 | | 118.5 | 109.0 |
| 1941 | | 88.9 | | 124.4 | | 137.1 | 115.5 |
| 1942 | | 109.7 | | 144.6 | | 152.8 | 126.4 |
| 1943 | | 129.0 | | 161.8 | | 170.2 | 130.6 |
| 1944 | | 144.5 | | 166.1 | | 183.9 | 142.1 |
| 1945 | | 162.5 | | 170.2 | | 185.2 | 144.1 |
| 1946 | | 177.9 | | 181.2 | | 197.7 | 146.2 |
| 1947 | | 184.1 | | 200.2 | | 262.7 | 155.8 |
| 1948 | | 200.6 | | 263 .7 | | 330.1 | 178.0 |
| 1949 | | 191.9 | | 265 .4 | | 349.2 | 187.9 |
| 1950 | | 191.9 | | 281.4 | | 388.2 | 199.6 |
| 1951 | | 200.4 | | 336.9 | | 457.3 | 224.0 |
| 1952 | | 223.0 | | 277.5 | | 437.8 | 232.4 |
| 1953 | | 179.4 | | 263.8 | | 419.2 | 238.0 |
| 1954 | | 170.9 | | 256.2 | | 419.0 | 240.8 |
| 1955 | | 180.1 | | 245.1 | | 441.3 | 243.0 |
| 1956 | | 181.6 | | 246.9 | | 450.6 | 250.6 |
| 1957 | | 163.6 | | 258.0 | | 433.3 | 257.4 |

Wholesale price index numbers.

(c) 1926-1952: as under (a), pp. 93 and 96,

林 Arithmetic average of (1) building materials, and (2) tax and interest rates.

SOURCES -- Canada, Department of Trade and Commerce, Ottawa;

⁽a) 1926-1951: Prices and Price Indexes, 1949-1952, p. 104. 1952-1957: Prices and Price Indexes (monthlies);

⁽b) 1926-1951; as under (a), p. 32, 1952-1957: as under (a);

^{1953-1957:} Price Index Numbers of Commodities and Services Used by Farmers (3 times a year).

Table 30.- Field Products, Animal Products, Forest Products, and House Rent at 1935-39 Wholesale Prices, Canadian Agriculture, 1926-1957

| | • | Fiold | Animal | 1 | Forest | • | House |
|------|---|------------------------|---------------|-------|-----------------------|------|---------------|
| Your | 1 | Products • | Products | • | Products | 1 | Rent |
| | | | - the | ousai | nds of dolls | rs - | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 1926 | | 379563 | 359021 | | 50702 | | 61909 |
| 1927 | | 421855 | 371223 | | 51229 | | 68729 |
| 1928 | | 471483 | 366664 | | 4 85 36 | | 69439 |
| 1929 | | 2 8047 4 | 361728 | | 46729 | | 78872 |
| 1930 | | 371940 | 318854 | | 52637 | | 63828 |
| 1931 | | 253705 | 376341 | | 55982 | | 70974 |
| 1932 | | 364952 | 363938 | | 50967 | | 655 76 |
| 1933 | | 265805 | 374545 | | 45124 | | 65207 |
| 1934 | | 315109 | 352468 | | 41999 | | 64715 |
| 1935 | | 318585 | 352013 | | 44345 | | 6805 7 |
| 1936 | | 241523 | 395545 | | 40921 | | 63647 |
| 1937 | | 229470 | 383211 | | 36575 | | 60682 |
| 1938 | | 361477 | 375532 | | 40619 | | 60 735 |
| 1939 | | 4 868 36 | 426113 | | 38513 | | 58988 |
| 1940 | | 4 5547 6 | 465170 | | 37048 | | 54617 |
| 1941 | | 330824 | 497362 | | 34894 | | 51489 |
| 1942 | | 658228 | 565383 | | 36313 | | 50260 |
| 1943 | | 326512 | 605444 | | 33609 | | 52546 |
| 1944 | | 541977 | 611634 | | 33956 | | 50931 |
| 1945 | | 357706 | 570827 | | 32182 | | 50859 |
| 1946 | | 469885 | 550574 | | 33004 | | 52810 |
| 1947 | | 480016 | 563013 | | 29180 | | 53585 |
| 1948 | | 591533 | 511182 | | 21799 | | 51349 |
| 1949 | | 544043 | 530278 | | 19798 | | 49656 |
| 1950 | | 53.4533 | 490452 | | 16214 | | 49830 |
| 1951 | | 736202 | 521439 | | 18766 | | 49498 |
| 1952 | | 720045 | 609604 | | 19064 | | 49180 |
| 1953 | | 800071 | 594487 | | 18965 | | 51436 |
| 1954 | | 479284 | 617995 | | 18642 | | 50460 |
| 1955 | | 589026 | 662953 | | 17682 | | 52148 |
| 1956 | | 740443 | 667054 | | 19826 | | 52633 |
| 1957 | | 527506 | 659928 | | 18566 | | 52280 |

Table 31.- Total Farm Outputs at (mainly) Average Wholosale Prices of 1935-39, 1940-44, 1945-49 and 1950-54, Ganada, 1926-1957

| | 1 | | Poriod | |
|------|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Year | 1935-39 | 1940-44 | 1945-49 | 1950-54 |
| | | - thousands | of dollars - | |
| 1926 | 851196 | 1082962 | 1706999 | 2105256 |
| 1927 | 913036 | 1156597 | 1823407 | 2239194 |
| 1928 | 956 122 | 1202295 | 1 898588 | 2312311 |
| 1929 | 7 67803 | 991382 | 1548137 | 1943197 |
| 1930 | 807259 | 1023282 | 1614443 | 1989360 |
| 1931 | 757002 · | 986359 | 1542321 | 1954216 |
| 1932 | 84543 2 | 1078565 | 1697483 | 2100403 |
| 1933 | 750681 | 973572 | 1522493 | 1913339 |
| 1934 | 774292 | 992102 | 1556122 | 1931667 |
| 1935 | 783000 | 1003082 | 1573156 | 1954630 |
| 1936 | 741636 | 967694 | 1509679 | 1904535 |
| 1937 | 709938 | 926574 | 1444585 | 1821166 |
| 1938 | 838363 | 1069188 | 16 8089 0 | 2071632 |
| 1939 | 1 010450 | 1274751 | 2011707 | 2 444 050 |
| 1940 | 1012313 | 1287062 | 2027632 | 2477948 |
| 1941 | 914570 | 1186188 | 1857811 | 2312133 |
| 1942 | 1310184 | 1647593 | 2607053 | 3140254 |
| 1943 | 1018111 | 1332831 | 2081822 | 2606798 |
| 1944 | 1238499 | 1580301 | 2488661 | 3038239 |
| 1945 | 1011574 | 1314619 | 2057690 | 2559134 |
| 1946 | 1106273 | 1414885 | 2224997 | 2726341 |
| 1947 | 1125795 | 1438821 | 2261590 | 2766631 |
| 1948 | 1175863 | 1476181 | 2330894 | 27 988 66 |
| 1949 | 1143775 | 1 44 4938 | 2277020 | 2748894 |
| 1950 | 1073010 | 1353771 | 2132868 | 2572769 |
| 1951 | 1 315905 | 1633836 | 25 8900 3 | 3070911 |
| 1952 | 1397893 | 1751095 | 2768545 | 3309213 |
| 1953 | 1464959 | 1821714 | 2 8860 39 | 3425653 |
| 1954 | 1166382 | 1495408 | 2346088 | 2869132 |
| 1955 | 1321810 | 1681676 | 2644724 | 3208126 |
| 1956 | 1479955 | 1860150 | 2937752 | 3522349 |
| 1957 | 1258280 | 1610336 | 2527913 | 3084802 |

Table 32.- Aggregate Quantity Indexes (1926 m 100) of Total Outputs Eased on (1) Constant Weight (Weight Periods: 1935-39, 1940-44, 1945-49, and 1950-54), (2) Paasche, and (3) Chain Index Formulas, Using Primarily Wholedale Prices as Weights, Canadian Agriculture, 1926-1957

| | | | Weight Peri | | _ | 1 |
|--------------|---------|---------|-------------|---------|---------|-------|
| Your | 1935-39 | 1940-44 | 1945-49 | 1950-54 | Paasche | Chain |
| 1926 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 1927 | 107.3 | 106.8 | 106.8 | 106.4 | 107.6 | 107.6 |
| 1928 | 112.3 | 111.0 | 111.2 | 109.8 | 112.3 | 113.4 |
| 1929 | 90.2 | 91.5 | 90.7 | 92.3 | 89.9 | 90.9 |
| 1930 | 94.8 | 94.5 | 94.6 | 94.5 | 94.3 | 95.6 |
| 1931 | 88.9 | 91.1 | 90.4 | 92.8 | 92.4 | 92.0 |
| 1932 | 99.3 | 99.6 | 99.4 | 99.8 | 99.7 | 99.3 |
| 1933 | 88.2 | 89.9 | 89.2 | 90.9 | 88.6 | 89.5 |
| 1934 | 91.0 | 91.6 | 91.2 | 91.8 | 91.3 | 92.2 |
| 1935 | 92.0 | 92.6 | 92.2 | 92.8 | 92.4 | 93.2 |
| 1936 | 87.1 | 89.4 | 88.4 | 90.5 | 86.3 | 89.1 |
| 1937 | 83.4 | 85.6 | 84.6 | 86.5 | 81.3 | 85.3 |
| 1938 | 98.5 | 98.7 | 98.5 | 98.4 | 98.6 | 102.9 |
| 1939 | 118.7 | 117.7 | 117.9 | 116.1 | 117.7 | 124.0 |
| 1940 | 118.9 | 118.8 | 118.8 | 117.7 | 118.4 | 124.9 |
| 1941 | 107.4 | 109.5 | 108.8 | 109.8 | 110.3 | 115.0 |
| 1942 | 153.9 | 152.1 | 152.7 | 149.2 | 152.0 | 157.5 |
| 1943 | 119.6 | 123.1 | 122.0 | 123.8 | 123.3 | 128.3 |
| 1944 | 145.5 | 145.9 | 145.8 | 144.3 | 145.8 | 152.4 |
| 1945 | 118.8 | 121.4 | 120.5 | 121.6 | 119.5 | 125.8 |
| 1946 | 130.0 | 130.6 | 130.3 | 129.5 | 130.3 | 137.2 |
| 1947 | 132.3 | 132.9 | 132.5 | 131.4 | 131.8 | 139.5 |
| 1948 | 138.1 | 136.3 | 136.5 | 132.9 | 135.9 | 144.6 |
| L949 | 134.4 | 133.4 | 133.4 | 130.6 | 132.4 | 141.7 |
| 1950 | 126.1 | 125.0 | 124.9 | 122.2 | 123.2 | 132.6 |
| 195 1 | 154.6 | 150.8 | 151.7 | 145.9 | 145.6 | 158.4 |
| 1952 | 164.2 | 161.7 | 162.2 | 157.2 | 158.3 | 171.7 |
| 1953 | 172.1 | 168.2 | 169.1 | 162.7 | 161.2 | 178.6 |
| 1954 | 137.0 | 138.1 | 137.4 | 136.3 | 134.8 | 149.8 |
| 1955 | 155.3 | 155.3 | 154.9 | 152.4 | 149.2 | 167.2 |
| 1956 | 173.9 | 171.8 | 172.1 | 167.3 | 164.0 | 184.2 |
| 1957 | 147.8 | 148.7 | 148.1 | 146.5 | 144.4 | 160.7 |

Table 33.- Current Dollar Values of Seventeen Farm Output Categories, Canada, 1935-1957

| | | | | | | | OTOMEL BUG | היים להיי |
|----------|-----------|--------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|------------|
| Year | · Grains | Potatoes (b) | Fruits (c) | ' Vegetables (d) | Tobacco (e) | Beets (f) | Grass Seed (f) | Clover (f) |
| | | | | - thousands | ids of dollars | 1 | | |
| Ŋ | 175913 | 16046 | 26929 | 23220 | 10760 | 2881 | 844 | 3730 |
| 36 | 143181 | 28239 | 24766 | 24849 | 9418 | 3511 | 1181 | 2291 |
| 1937 | 181149 | 21611 | 29166 | 26930 | 16802 | 2825 | 2345 | 4604 |
| 1938 | 249349 | 17756 | 28897 | 27616 | 20269 | 3404 | 2996 | 3397 |
| 636 | 281332 | 28984 | 23182 | 32603 | 19444 | 4417 | 2827 | 1567 |
| 940 | 272114 | 18364 | 22263 | 34496 | 9220 | 4960 | 2202 | 1577 |
| 941 | 152333 | 27679 | 26597 | 46119 | 12445 | 5077 | 4114 | 1669 |
| ∾ | 543354 | 38217 | 35076 | 49051 | 22442 | 6131 | 3950 | 1869 |
| 943 | 209434 | 49045 | 40023 | 59172 | 21374 | 5099 | 6798 | 4570 |
| 944 | 545442 | 45017 | 49745 | 67445 | 23528 | 5506 | 8083 | 8108 |
| 1945 | 335996 | | 43202 | 67600 | 32186 | 6681 | 8968 | 5578 |
| 946 | 565564 | 53290 | 53751 | 74142 | 36584 | 7540 | 10491 | 5632 |
| - | 598435 | | 51599 | 79843 | 48560 | 8833 | 8826 | 5493 |
| φ | 868181 | 58273 | 52561 | 89725 | 41909 | 9286 | 20872 | 2800 |
| 949 | 748620 | 48991 | 46673 | 77253 | 54416 | 10507 | 14317 | 4126 |
| 0 | 701297 | 43738 | 44529 | 72976 | 56759 | 13479 | 13820 | 4274 |
| 1951 | 1142870 | 87190 | 46345 | 87927 | 57442 | 16439 | 11696 | 3323 |
| Ŋ | 1206913 | 98076 | 55706 | 105259 | 66672 | 14792 | 10994 | 1377 |
| ო | 1104198 | 47103 | 61350 | 93096 | 59976 | 13621 | 9599 | 1648 |
| .954 | 488822 | 44906 | 63433 | 88067 | 66888 | 11973 | 12774 | 1802 |
| ß | 725452 | 51367 | 53554 | 91047 | 75837 | 12875 | 8955 | 1232 |
| 926 | 1008691 | 60954 | 49915 | 92108 | 64129 | 12397 | 10720 | 1478 |
| c | E OF A DO | 1000 H | F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F | 86060 | 42062 | 36100 | 6003 | 3000 |

(continued)

(sont

| Year | . Miscell-'hogs | -hogs and | 1 Dairy | Poultry . | • | - | 1 70000 | lond Ronle | ₽ House |
|------|-----------------|-----------|--------------------|---------------|----------|------------|------------|--------------|---------------|
| Year | | | • | | | | 199101 | erdum nun. | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
| | eneons (g) | Sheep (h) | 'Products' ' (1) ' | and Eggs' (j) | Wool (k) | Fur (f) | 'Products' | Products (m) | Rent (n) |
| | · | | 1 | thousands | of dol. | dollars - | | | |
| 1935 | 8364 | 141439 | 121517 | 58896 | 1188 | 5514 | 34730 | 6473 | 63974 |
| 1936 | 9185 | 162984 | 132477 | 64134 | 1502 | 6532 | 35918 | 6988 | 62501 |
| 1937 | 10146 | 188545 | 140277 | 62099 | 2086 | 6802 | 37810 | 4937 | 62745 |
| 1938 | 10831 | 168840 | 148793 | 64944 | 1410 | 6476 | 36385 | 7219 | 60492 |
| 1939 | 12892 | 216061 | 139028 | 67347 | 1369 | 5793 | 37462 | 6657 | 61701 |
| 1940 | 13804 | 267726 | 142896 | 75137 | 2212 | 6148 | 39617 | 6771 | 59533 |
| 1941 | 17735 | 332406 | 187899 | 91612 | 2564 | 4796 | 44188 | 6634 | 59470 |
| 1942 | 21596 | 419150 | 255100 | 127459 | 3132 | 6732 | 48663 | 10135 | 63529 |
| 1943 | 25373 | 521921 | 282238 | 157741 | 3369 | 8957 | 51320 | 11578 | 68625 |
| 1944 | 29957 | 527376 | 304513 | 166793 | 3482 | 8242 | 53226 | 15064 | 72373 |
| 1945 | 29200 | 453023 | 308574 | 190950 | 3409 | 10276 | 54922 | 10368 | 73288 |
| 1946 | 28586 | 468996 | 329522 | 185226 | 3089 | 6785 | 58769 | 10948 | 77208 |
| 1947 | 32401 | 525488 | 372974 | 205635 | 2779 | 11718 | 62274 | 22378 | 83486 |
| 1948 | 39726 | 659544 | 445200 | 224217 | 2268 | 7970 | 62791 | 18238 | 91401 |
| 1949 | 38848 | 765091 | 406634 | 220099 | 2037 | 8797 | 59670 | 14432 | 93304 |
| 1950 | 36142 | 778806 | 381068 | 202184 | 3433 | 10835 | 59759 | 15091 | 99461 |
| 1951 | 45456 | 1011171 | 430549 | 293938 | 4230 | 11418 | 76984 | 14613 | 110875 |
| 1952 | 45668 | 946316 | 437420 | 290396 | 2387 | 10262 | 71067 | 17509 | 114294 |
| 1953 | 44244 | 784021 | 452206 | 315348 | 2450 | 10195 | 72003 | 11786 | 122418 |
| 1954 | 40172 | 800656 | 461884 | 302156 | 2451 | 12974 | 66849 | 14705 | 121508 |
| 1955 | 40285 | 806162 | 473511 | 323286 | 2277 | 15678 | 61699 | 15328 | 126721 |
| 1956 | 44020 | 809771 | 467295 | 348183 | 2328 | 15198 | 79230 | 14517 | 131699 |
| 1957 | 43481 | 841817 | 494060 | 342826 | 2507 | 16118 | 69912 | 19091 | 134568 |

Table 33.- Continued

Table 33.- Concluded

SOURCES: Canada, Department of Trade and Commorce, D.B.S., Ottawa:

- (a) sum of cash income from the sale of wheat, oats, barley, rye, flaxseed, (Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, Farm Income, 1926-57, Ref. Paper No. 25, rev. ed., 1958, p. 38) and corn (Agriculture Division, Farm Finance Section), plus Wheat Board Payments (Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, p. 38), plus income in kind from cereal products (Agriculture Division, Farm Finance Section), plus or minus inventory changes of field products (ibid);
- (b) sum of cash income from the sale of potatoes (Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, p. 38), plus income in kind from potatoes (Agriculture Division, Farm Finance Section);
- (c) sum of cash income from the sale of fruits (Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, p. 38), plus income in kind from
 fruits and greenhouse products (Agriculture Division, Farm
 Finance Section);
- (d) sum of cash income from the sale of vegetables (Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, p. 38), plus income in kind from vegetables (Agriculture Division, Farm Finance Section);
- (e) Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, p. 38;
- (f) Agriculture Division, Farm Finance Section:
- (g) sum of cash income from sale of D.B.S. miscellaneous and fibre flax (Agriculture Division, Farm Finance Section);
- (h) sum of cash income from the sale of cattle and calves, hogs, sheep and lambs (Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, p. 39), and horses (Agriculture Division, Farm Finance Section), plus income in kind from meat (Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, p. 59), plus or minus inventory changes of animal products (Agriculture Division, Farm Finance Section);
- (i) sum of cash income from the sale of dairy products (<u>Handbook of Agricultural Statistics</u>, Part II, p. 39), plus income in kind from dairy products (<u>ibid.</u>, p. 58);
- (j) sum of cash income from the sale of poultry and eggs (Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, p. 39), plus income in kind from poultry and eggs (ibid., p. 58);
- (k) sum of cash income from the sale of wool (Agriculture Division, Farm Finance Section), plus income in kind from wool (ibid.);
- (1) sum of cash income from the sale of forest products (Agriculture Division, Farm Finance Section), plus income in kind from forest products (Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, p. 58);
- (m) sum of cash income from the sale of maple products and honey (Agriculture Division, Farm Finance Section), plus income in kind from honey and maple products (Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, p. 58);
- (n) Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, p. 58.

Farm Price Indexes (1935-39 = 100) Pertaining to Seventeen Farm Output Categories, Canada, 1935-1957 Table 34.-

| Teme Hay | (o) | 98.2 | 98.7 | 97.0 | 97.7 | 108.2 | 111.3 | 159.3 | 137.2 | 142.9 | 163.5 | 157.2 | 166.1 | 199.1 | 205.7 | 253.1 | 234.0 | 196.6 | 183.5 | 176.7 | 180.3 | 193.7 | 198.4 | 196.3 |
|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Forage Crop Seed | (q) | 66.7 | 111.1 | 111,1 | 88.9 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 155.6 | 100.0 | 155.6 | 155.6 | 166.7 | 200.0 | 188.9 | 255.6 | 266.7 | 200.0 | 211.1 | 155.6 | 133.3 | 20000 | 122,2 | • | 133,3 |
| Sugar Beets | (8) | 87.1 | 93.0 | 94.2 | 105.4 | 120.6 | 108.6 | 121.2 | 135.1 | 167.7 | 177.2 | 169.5 | 199.7 | 229.1 | 233.4 | 218.5 | 262.0 | 239.0 | 242.0 | 214.0 | 192.6 | 214.4 | 276.8 | 217.6 |
| Tobacco | (8) | 96.5 | 0•66 | • | 103.8 | 87.2 | 79.7 | 82.7 | 91.6 | 106.8 | 123.4 | 128.7 | 143.6 | 149.8 | 155.6 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 182.5 | 179.7 | 172.0 | 178.8 | 178.3 | 186.4 | 190.9 |
| Vegetables Tobacco | (g) | | 104.2 | 104.0 | 97.2 | 94.7 | 100.2 | 116.7 | 139.4 | 173.3 | 184.7 | 187.6 | 189.3 | 209.3 | 234.5 | 223.6 | 213.4 | 231.5 | 266.4 | 245.8 | 233.8 | 240.5 | 248.4 | 258.9 |
| * | (8) | 101.8 | 105.7 | 103.0 | 97.0 | 92.2 | 82.1 | 9*96 | 121.5 | 160.4 | 184.7 | 188.0 | 201.4 | 186.4 | 185.3 | 180.8 | 158.9 | 169.2 | 187.8 | 213,5 | 220.0 | 188.0 | 180.0 | 213.5 |
| Potatoes '] | - (a) | 66.5 | 130.4 | 102.4 | 81.1 | 118.9 | 112.2 | 100.2 | 170.4 | 209.5 | 176.6 | 211.4 | 227.2 | 186.5 | 245.9 | 168.6 | 155.0 | 177.1 | 469.6 | 181.3 | 172.6 | 242.8 | 243.7 | 199.2 |
| 8 | (g) | | | | | | 78.3 | | | | | | 212.4 | | | | | | | | | | | 161.7 |
| Year | - | 1935 | 1936 | 1937 | 1938 | 1939 | 1940 | 1941 | 1942 | 1943 | 1944 | 1945 | 1946 | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 |

The D.B.S. indices were adjusted to get a base period average of 100.

Table 34.- Continued

| | - Grana | . • | | | Domestic | • | W.P.T. & | · • | "Leterisis. |
|------|-----------|-----------|------------------|------------|----------|-------|----------|-----------|------------------|
| Year | "Tholesal | . • | ' Dairy | 'Poultry ' | raw | . • | _ | and'Maple | Tax and |
| | ' Index | 'Livestoc | ock Products and | sand Eggs | * | Fur | · Timber | *Product | s'Interest Rate: |
| | (a) | , (a) | • (a) | (a) | 3 | (a) | (f) | (a) | • (E) |
| 1935 | 94.4 | • | 90°2 | 93.6 | 77.4 | 138.2 | 86.4 | • | 94.0 |
| 1936 | 8*96 | • | 9.96 | 101.4 | 104.7 | 121.4 | 97.0 | • | 88.5 |
| 1937 | 107.7 | • | 106.2 | • | 138.9 | 100.2 | 109.7 | • | 103.4 |
| 1938 | 102.0 | 105.1 | 109.5 | 104.6 | 82.9 | 79.8 | 866 | 9.46 | 9.66 |
| 1939 | 8.66 | • | 97.3 | 99.4 | 92.6 | 60.5 | 106.4 | 110.7 | 104.6 |
| 1940 | 108.0 | • | 106.3 | • | 142.3 | 67.8 | 118.5 | 115.6 | 109.0 |
| 1941 | 116.4 | 134.6 | 133.6 | 113.5 | 147.7 | 93.3 | 137.1 | 130.9 | 115.5 |
| 1942 | 123.0 | 165.4 | 155.5 | 135.5 | 147.4 | 83.4 | 152.8 | 166.6 | 126.4 |
| 1943 | • | 187.4 | 172.0 | 158.3 | 147.4 | 117.9 | 170.2 | 203.0 | 130.6 |
| 1944 | 130.6 | 186.8 | 182.0 | 148.3 | 147.4 | 125.9 | 183.9 | 249.8 | 142,1 |
| 1945 | 132,1 | 193.8 | 183.0 | 158.0 | 147.4 | 125.2 | 185.2 | 258,7 | 144.1 |
| 1946 | | 210.1 | 198.2 | 166.3 | 147.4 | 113.4 | 197.7 | 258,2 | 146,2 |
| 1947 | • | 231,5 | 224.4 | 168.9 | 167.0 | 68.4 | 262.7 | • | 155,8 |
| 1948 | • | 312.5 | 279.3 | 201.3 | 209.2 | 57.3 | 330.1 | 311.0 | 178.0 |
| 1949 | • | 337.4 | 260,2 | 210.6 | 219.2 | 48.4 | 349.2 | 320.1 | 187.9 |
| 1950 | | 378.6 | 248.0 | 193.3 | • | 52.8 | 388.2 | 310.9 | 199.6 |
| 1951 | 240.2 | 477.4 | 274.7 | 247.6 | • | 54.8 | 457.3 | 317.8 | 224.0 |
| 1952 | • | 368,3 | 273.4 | 197.5 | 251.2 | 48.3 | 437.8 | 305.5 | 232.4 |
| 1953 | • | • | 269.5 | 219.2 | 260•3 | 38.4 | 419.2 | 325.8 | 238.0 |
| 1954 | • | • | 267.6 | 190.9 | 261,1 | 54.7 | 419.0 | 396° | 240.8 |
| σ | • | 296.8 | 265.9 | 197.6 | 244.0 | 50.5 | 441.3 | 434.4 | 243.0 |
| 1956 | 225.6 | | 267.8 | 200.2 | 248.8 | 42.4 | 450.6 | 340.3 | 250.6 |
| σ | 227.4 | • | 273.9 | 177.7 | 272.2 | 42.4 | 433.3 | 284.1 | 257.4 |

* Wholesale price index.

Table 34.- Concluded

SOURCES .- Canada, Department of Trade and Commerce, D.B.S., Ottawa;

- (a) Agriculture Division, Farm Finance Section;
- (b) derived from quantity and current value estimates of domestic production,
 1935-1945: Quarterly Bulletin of Agricultural Statistics, Vol. 39,
 pp. 146-150,
 1946-1957: <u>Ibid.</u>, April-June issues;
- (c) derived from average Canadian farm prices of tame hay,
 1935-1940: Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part I (Field Crops),
 Ref. Paper No. 25, 1951, p. 133 (under heading "Hay
 and Clover"),
 1941-1953: Ibid., Supplement to Ref. Paper No. 25, Part'I, 1955,
 p. 9,
 1953-1957: Agriculture Division, Crops Section;
- (d) 1935-1952: Prices and Price Indexes, 1949-1952, p. 20, 1953-1957: Prices and Price Indexes (monthlies);
- (e) 1935-1952: as under (d), p. 30, 1953-1957: as under (d);
- (f) 1935-1952: as under (d), p. 32, 1953-1957: as under (d);
- (g) 1935-1957; as under (c), Table 20.

(continued)

Table 35.- Farm Outputs (Seventeen Categories) at 1935-39 Prices, Canada, 1935-1957

| Potatoes | Fruits | Vectables | | • | | |
|----------|--------|---------------|-----------|-------|------------|--------|
| | | A PRO CA CACA | Tobacco | Beets | Grass Seed | Clover |
| | • | thousands of | dollars - | | | |
| 24129 | 26453 | 22832 | 11150 | 3308 | 1265 | 3798 |
| 21656 | 23430 | 23847 | 9513 | 3775 | 1063 | 2321 |
| 21104 | 28316 | 25894 | 14830 | 5868 | 2111 | 4746 |
| 21894 | 29791 | 28412 | 19527 | 3230 | 3370 | 3477 |
| 24377 | 25143 | 34428 | 22298 | 3662 | 2827 | 1448 |
| 16367 | 27117 | 34427 | 11568 | 4567 | 2202 | 1417 |
| 27624 | 27533 | 39519 | 15048 | 4189 | 2644 | 1048 |
| 22428 | 28869 | 35187 | 24500 | 4538 | 3950 | 1362 |
| 23410 | 24952 | 34144 | 20013 | 3040 | 4369 | 3198 |
| 25491 | 26933 | 36516 | 19066 | 3107 | 5195 | 4959 |
| 23886 | 22980 | 36034 | 25008 | 3942 | 5376 | 3548 |
| 23455 | 26689 | 39166 | 25476 | 3776 | 5246 | 3391 |
| 26489 | 27682 | 38148 | 32416 | 3856 | 4672 | 2759 |
| 23698 | 28365 | 38262 | 26934 | 3978 | 8166 | 2820 |
| 29058 | 25815 | 34550 | 31184 | 4809 | 5368 | 1630 |
| 28218 | 28023 | 34197 | 32527 | 5145 | 0169 | 1826 |
| 49232 | 27391 | 37981 | 31475 | 6878 | 5540 | 1690 |
| 20885 | 29662 | 39512 | 37102 | 6112 | 7066 | 750 |
| m | 28735 | 37875 | 34870 | 6365 | 7201 | 1046 |
| 501 | 28833 | 37668 | 37409 | 6216 | 6387 | 666 |
| 21156 | 28486 | 37857 | 42533 | 6005 | 7328 | 636 |
| 25012 | 27730 | 37080 | 34404 | 4479 | 5078 | 745 |
| 36645 | | 9740 | | | 6107 | |

Table 35.- Concluded

| | - | cattle, | - | | | _ | | Honey | |
|------|-----------|------------|-------------|----------------|--------|--------------|----------|------------|---------|
| Year | . Miscell | - Hogs and | Dairy ' | Poultry | • | _ | · Forest | and Maple | . House |
| | * eneous | 'Sheep | Products ' | and Eggs | Wool | Fur | Products | · Products | Rent |
| | | | - thousands | ids of dollars | 1 84 8 | | | | |
| 635 | 8860 | 155257 | 134273 | 62923 | 1535 | 3990 | 40197 | 6828 | 68057 |
| 1936 | 9439 | 178710 | 137140 | 63248 | 1434 | 5380 | 37029 | 7116 | 63647 |
| 1937 | 9421 | 179567 | 132088 | 65360 | 1502 | 6788 | 34467 | 4982 | 60682 |
| Q) | \sim | 160647 | 135884 | 62088 | 1701 | 8115 | 36678 | 7396 | 60735 |
| 1939 | 12996 | 200987 | 142886 | 67754 | 1432 | 9575 | 35209 | 6014 | 58988 |
| 1940 | 12781 | 234231 | 134427 | 75743 | 1554 | 8906 | 33432 | 5857 | 54617 |
| 1941 | 15236 | 246958 | 140643 | 80715 | 1736 | 5140 | 32230 | 5068 | 51489 |
| 1942 | 17558 | 253416 | 164051 | 94066 | 2125 | 8072 | 31848 | 6083 | 50260 |
| 1943 | 19838 | 278506 | 164092 | 99647 | 2286 | 7597 | 30153 | 5703 | 52546 |
| 1944 | 22938 | 282321 | 167315 | 112470 | 2362 | 6546 | 28943 | 6030 | 50931 |
| 1945 | 22104 | 233758 | 168620 | 120854 | 2313 | 8208 | 29656 | 4008 | 50859 |
| 1948 | 20580 | 223225 | 166257 | 111381 | 2096 | 5983 | 29726 | 4240 | 52810 |
| 1947 | 19841 | 226993 | 166209 | 121750 | 1664 | 17132 | 23705 | 7376 | 5,3585 |
| 1948 | 20541 | 211054 | 159398 | 111384 | 1084 | 13909 | 19022 | 5864 | 51349 |
| 646 | 19590 | 226761 | 156277 | 104510 | 929 | 18176 | 17088 | 4508 | 49656 |
| 1950 | 17113 | 205707 | 153656 | 104596 | 1045 | 20521 | 15394 | 4854 | 49830 |
| 1981 | 16924 | 211808 | 156734 | 118715 | 871 | 20836 | 16834 | 4598 | 49498 |
| 1952 | 20207 | 256942 | 159993 | 147036 | 950 | 21246 | 16233 | 5731 | 49180 |
| .953 | 20047 | 237366 | 167794 | 143863 | 941 | 26549 | 17176 | 3618 | 51436 |
| 1954 | 16512 | 252493 | 172602 | 158280 | 939 | 23718 | 15954 | 3708 | 50460 |
| 1955 | 3 | 161 | 178079 | 163606 | 933 | 31046 | 15164 | 3528 | 52148 |
| 1956 | 19512 | 320 | 174494 | 173918 | 936 | 35656 | 17583 | 4266 | 52633 |
| 957 | 913 | 200 | 180380 | 192924 | 160 | 38014 | 16125 | 5652 | TO SOCI |

Table 36.- Total Farm Outputs at (mainly) Average Farm Prices of 1935-39, 1940-44, 1945-49 and 1950-54, Canada, 1935-1957

| | 1 | Weight | Weight Period | | | |
|------|---------|-------------------------|----------------|-----------------|--|--|
| | 1935-39 | 1940-44 | 1945-49 | 1950-54 | | |
| | | - thous | ands of dollar | ·s - | | |
| 1935 | 789384 | 1062312 | 1717435 | 2087396 | | |
| 1936 | 739676 | 1017632 | 1622780 | 2016795 | | |
| 1937 | 719615 | 993255 | 1570607 | 1960055 | | |
| 1938 | 829243 | 1107133 | 1795286 | 2163102 | | |
| 1939 | 1039140 | 1358116 | 2255517 | 2665246 | | |
| 1940 | 1006905 | 1334498 | 2205911 | 2646475 | | |
| 1941 | 882594 | 1215441 | 1946753 | 2419533 | | |
| 1942 | 1316081 | 1697396 | 2864244 | 3333263 | | |
| 1943 | 942258 | 1305789 | 2076335 | 2599537 | | |
| 1944 | 1138442 | 1527563 | 2492904 | 3015097 | | |
| 1945 | 941409 | 1288663 | 2043393 | 2521561 | | |
| 1946 | 1009770 | 1356338 | 2189007 | 2647930 | | |
| 1947 | 1047535 | 1399591 | 2248062 | 2703975 | | |
| 1948 | 1108625 | 1450035 | 2378901 | 2791635 | | |
| 1949 | 1066519 | 1405968 | 2289347 | 2715769 | | |
| 1950 | 1027322 | 1 351 382 | 2192111 | 2589173 | | |
| 1951 | 1285917 | 1650657 | 2741452 | 3147153 | | |
| 1952 | 1379701 | 1770145 | 2949762 | 3410404 | | |
| 1953 | 1357226 | 1739515 | 2887728 | 3328679 | | |
| 1954 | 1109818 | 1483010 | 2365208 | 2845340 | | |
| | | | | | | |
| 1955 | 1282905 | 1679726 | 2728324 | 32233 73 | | |
| 1956 | 1436313 | 1850063 | 3052357 | 3544404 | | |
| 1957 | 1256322 | 1669082 | 2665796 | 3195941 | | |

Table 37.- Aggregate Quantity Index Numbers of Farm Outputs (1935 = 100)

Based Primarily on Farm Prices Using (1) Constant Weight
(Weight Periods: 1935-39, 1940-44, 1945-49, and 1950-54),
(2) Paasche, and (3) Chain Index Formulas, Canada, 1935-1957

| | Cons | stant Weig | ht; Woight | Period: | | 1 |
|--------------|---------|--------------|------------|------------------|-----------|--------------|
| Year | 1935-39 | 1940-44 | 1945-49 | 1950-54 | , Paasche | • Chain |
| 1935 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| | = | 95 .8 | 94.5 | 96.6 | 93.6 | 94.5 |
| 1936 1937 | 93.7 | - | | 93.9 | 88.0 | 94.3 92.2 |
| | 91.2 | 93.5 | 91.5 | · - - | | · - |
| 1938 | 105.0 | 104.2 | 104.5 | 103.6 | 105.0 | 110.5 |
| 1939 | 131.6 | 127.8 | 131.3 | 127.7 | 126.8 | 139.0 |
| 1940 | 127.6 | 125.6 | 128.4 | 126.8 | 124.8 | 136.3 |
| 1941 | 111.8 | 114.4 | 113.4 | 115.9 | 114.7 | 124.4 |
| 1942 | 166.7 | 159.8 | 166.8 | 159.7 | 156.5 | 170.0 |
| 1943 | 119.4 | 122.9 | 120.9 | 124.5 | 123.7 | 135.3 |
| 1944 | 144.2 | 143.8 | 145.2 | 144.4 | 144.0 | 158.0 |
| 1945 | 119.3 | 121.3 | 119.0 | 120.8 | 118.1 | 130.5 |
| 1946 | 127.9 | 127.7 | 127.5 | 126.9 | 127.4 | 140.6 |
| 1947 | 132.7 | 131.7 | 130.9 | 129.5 | 130.3 | 145.1 |
| 1948 | 140.4 | 136.5 | 138.5 | 133.7 | 137.0 | 154.7 |
| 1949 | 135.1 | 132.3 | 133.3 | 130.1 | 132.3 | 149.3 |
| 1950 | 130.1 | 127.2 | 127.6 | 124.0 | 125.5 | 142.6 |
| 1951 | 162.9 | 155.4 | 159.6 | 150.8 | 150.2 | 174.4 |
| 1952 | 174.8 | 166.6 | 171.8 | 163.4 | 161.3 | 191.6 |
| 1953 | 171.9 | 163.7 | 168.1 | 159.5 | 159.1 | 187.8 |
| 1954 | 140.6 | 139.6 | 137.7 | 136.3 | 134.5 | 160.1 |
| エジジマ | T40 • O | T33.0 | TO ! ! | 100.0 | 1940 | TOO+T |
| 1955 | 162.5 | 158.1 | 158.9 | 154.4 | 150.3 | 180.6 |
| 1956 | 182.0 | 174.2 | 177.7 | 169.8 | 165.3 | 198.2 |
| 1957 | 159.2 | 157.1 | 155.2 | 153.1 | 148.2 | 179.3 |

Table 38.- Aggregate Quantity Indexes (1926=100) of Total Output Based (mainly) on Wholesale Prices for Years 1926-1934 and Farm Prices for Years 1935-1957, Using (1) Constant Weight (Weight Periods: 1935-39, 1940-44, 1945-49 and 1950-54), (2) Paasche, and (3) Chain Index Formulas, Canadian Agriculture, 1926-1957

| | Consta | nt Weight: | Weight Per | iod: | | |
|--------|--------|--------------|--------------|-------|--------------|-------------|
| Year ' | | 1940-44 | | | Paasche 1 | Chain |
| | _ | | | | | |
| 1926 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 1927 | 107.3 | 106.8 | 106.8 | 106.4 | 107.7 | 107.6 |
| 1928 | 112.3 | 111.0 | 111.2 | 109.8 | 112.3 | 113.4 |
| 1929 | 90.2 | 91.5 | 90.7 | 92.3 | 89 .9 | 90.9 |
| 1930 | 94.8 | 94.4 | 94.6 | 94.5 | 94.4 | 95.6 |
| 1931 | 89.0 | 91.0 | 90 .3 | 92.9 | 92.4 | 92.0 |
| 1932 | 99.4 | 99.5 | 99.4 | 99.8 | 99.7 | 99.3 |
| 1933 | 88.2 | 89 .9 | 89.2 | 90.9 | 88.6 | 89.5 |
| 1934 | 91.0 | 91.6 | 91.2 | 91.7 | 91.3 | 92.2 |
| 1935 | 92.0 | 92.6 | 92.2 | 92.9 | 92.4 | 93.2 |
| 1936 | 86.2 | 88.7 | 87.1 | 89.7 | 86.5 | 88.1 |
| 1937 | 83.9 | 86.6 | 84.3 | 87.2 | 81.3 | 85.9 |
| 1938 | 96.6 | 96.5 | 96.3 | 96.2 | 97.0 | 103.0 |
| 1939 | 121.1 | 118.3 | 121.0 | 118.6 | 117.2 | 129.5 |
| 1940 | 117.4 | 116.3 | 118.3 | 117.7 | 115.3 | 127.0 |
| 1941 | 102.9 | 105.9 | 104.5 | 107.6 | 106.0 | 115.9 |
| 1942 | 153.4 | 148.0 | 153.7 | 148.3 | 144.6 | 158.4 |
| 1943 | 109.8 | 113.8 | 111.4 | 115.6 | 114.3 | 126.1 |
| 1944 | 132.7 | 133.1 | 133.8 | 134.1 | 133.1 | 147.3 |
| 1945 | 109.8 | 112.3 | 109.7 | 112.2 | 109.1 | 121.6 |
| 1946 | 117.7 | 118.2 | 117.5 | 117.8 | 117.7 | 131.0 |
| 1947 | 122.1 | 121.9 | 120.6 | 120.2 | 120.4 | 135.2 |
| 1948 | 129.2 | 126.4 | 127.6 | 124.1 | 126.6 | 144.2 |
| 1949 | 124.3 | 122.5 | 122.9 | 120.8 | 122.3 | 139.1 |
| 1950 | 119.7 | 117.8 | 117.6 | 115.1 | 116.0 | 132.9 |
| 1951 | 149.9 | 143.9 | 147.1 | 140.0 | 138.8 | 162.5 |
| 1952 | 160.8 | 154.3 | 158.3 | 151.7 | 149.1 | 178.6 |
| 1952 | 158.1 | 151.6 | 154.9 | 148.1 | 147.0 | 175.0 |
| 1954 | 129.3 | 129.3 | 126.9 | 126.6 | 124.3 | 149.2 |
| | | | | | | _ |
| 1955 | 149.5 | 146.4 | 146.5 | 143.4 | 138.9 | 168.3 |
| 1956 | 167.4 | 161.3 | 163.8 | 157.7 | 152.8 | 184.7 |
| 1957 | 146.5 | 145.5 | 143.0 | 142.2 | 137.0 | 167.1 |
| | | | | | | |